

Missouri

1997

Issued October 1999

EC97S62A-MO

**1997 Economic Census**

*Health Care and Social Assistance*

Geographic Area Series



**U S C E N S U S B U R E A U**

*Helping You Make Informed Decisions*

U.S. Department of Commerce  
Economics and Statistics Administration  
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1997 Economic Census for the Health Care and Social Assistance sector.

Service Sector Statistics Division prepared this report. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Barbara S. Tinari**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Donna L. Hambric**, and **Deborah M. Stempowski**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Amy E. Anderson**, **Susan G. Baker**, **Kevin D. Barker**, **Evelyn D. Butler**, **Leif E. Crider**, **Joel A. Fowler**, **John P. Kern**, **Joyce M. Kiessling**, **Marie C. Lally**, **John J. Manning**, **Kamatha Marbury**, **Robert J. Mouser**, **Diane Leason**, **Shawna J. Orzechowski**, **Joy P. Pierson**, **Dawn E. Rosser**, **Terri L. Steele**, **Tara E. Swanson**, **Jennifer N. Thorne**, **Brent M. Williams**, and **Cynthia M. Wrenn-Yorker**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques as well as the coverage operations were provided by **Carl A. Konschnik**, Assistant Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Carol S. King**, Chief, Statistical Methods Branch, and **Jock R. Black**, Chief, Program Research and Development Branch, with staff assistance from **Maria C. Cruz** and **David L. Kinyon**.

The Economic Planning and Coordination Division provided overall planning and review of many operations and the computer processing procedures. **Shirin A. Ahmed**, Assistant Chief for Post-Collection Processing, was responsible for edit procedures and designing the interactive analytical software. Design and specifications were prepared under the supervision of **Dennis L. Shoemaker**, Chief, Census Processing Branch, assisted by **John D. Ward**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Sonya P. Curcio**, **Richard W. Graham**, and **Cheryl E. Merkle**.

The Economic Product Team, with primary contributions from **Andrew W. Hait** and **Jennifer E. Lins**, was responsible for the development of the system to disseminate 1997 Economic Census reports.

The staff of the National Processing Center, **Judith N. Petty**, Chief, performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

The Geography Division staff developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Charles P. Pautler Jr.**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Martin S. Harahush**, Assistant Chief for Quinquennial Programs, was responsible for design and implementation of the computer systems. **Robert S. Jewett** and **Barbara L. Lambert** provided special computer programming. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Services Branch, assisted by **Robert A. Hill**, **Dennis P. Kelly**, and **Jeffrey S. Rosen**, supervised the preparation of the computer programs. Additional programming assistance was provided by **Donell D. Barnes**, **Daniel C. Collier**, **Gilbert J. Flodine**, **David Hiller**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **William D. McClain**, **Jay L. Norris**, **Sarah J. Presley**, and **Michael A. Sendelbach**.

Computer Services Division, **Debra D. Williams**, Chief, performed the computer processing.

The staff of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement for publications, Internet products, and report forms. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

---

# Missouri 1997

Issued October 1999

EC97S62A-MO

## **1997 Economic Census** *Health Care and Social Assistance* Geographic Area Series



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**William M. Daley,**  
Secretary  
**Robert L. Mallett,**  
Deputy Secretary

**Economics  
and Statistics  
Administration**  
**Robert J. Shapiro,**  
Under Secretary for  
Economic Affairs

**U.S. CENSUS BUREAU**  
**Kenneth Prewitt,**  
Director

---



**Economics  
and Statistics  
Administration**

**Robert J. Shapiro,**  
Under Secretary  
for Economic Affairs



**U.S. CENSUS BUREAU**

**Kenneth Prewitt,**  
Director

**William G. Barron,**  
Deputy Director

**Paula J. Schneider,**  
Principal Associate Director  
for Programs

**Frederick T. Knickerbocker,**  
Associate Director  
for Economic Programs

**Thomas L. Mesenbourg,**  
Assistant Director  
for Economic Programs

**Carole A. Ambler,**  
Chief, Service Sector  
Statistics Division

## CONTENTS

---

Introduction to the Economic Census .....	1
Health Care and Social Assistance .....	5
TABLES	
1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997 .....	7
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997 .....	8
2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997 .....	10
2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997 .....	15
3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997 .....	21
4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997 .....	41
APPENDIXES	
A. Explanation of Terms .....	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions .....	B-1
C. Coverage and Methodology .....	C-1
D. Geographic Notes .....	D-1
E. Metropolitan Areas .....	E-1

# Introduction to the Economic Census

---

## PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7.

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the Federal Government use the data to monitor economic activity and assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

## ALL-NEW INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 1997 Economic Census are published primarily on the basis of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), unlike earlier censuses, which were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS is in the process of being adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Most economic census reports cover one of the following NAICS sectors:

21	Mining
22	Utilities
23	Construction
31-33	Manufacturing
42	Wholesale Trade
44-45	Retail Trade
48-49	Transportation and Warehousing
51	Information

52	Finance and Insurance
53	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
54	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
55	Management of Companies and Enterprises
56	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services
61	Educational Services
62	Health Care and Social Assistance
71	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
72	Accommodation and Foodservices
81	Other Services (except Public Administration)

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 96 subsectors (three-digit codes), 313 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1170 industries (five- and six-digit codes).

## RELATIONSHIP TO SIC

While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The industry definitions discuss the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it will not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

For 1997, data for auxiliary establishments (those functioning primarily to manage, service, or support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a central administrative office or warehouse) will not be included in the sector-specific reports. These data will be published separately.

## GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for the states, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, parishes, and corporate municipalities including cities, towns, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were

required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from Internal Revenue Service tax forms is used as a basis for coding.

## **BASIS OF REPORTING**

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company.

## **DOLLAR VALUES**

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 1997 data are expressed in 1997 dollars, and 1992 data, in 1992 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

## **AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA**

### **Reports in Print and Electronic Media**

All results of the 1997 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site ([www.census.gov](http://www.census.gov)) and on compact discs (CD-ROM) for sale by the Census Bureau. Unlike previous censuses, only selected highlights are published in printed reports. For more information, including a description of electronic and printed reports being issued, see the Internet site, or write to U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300, or call Customer Services at 301-457-4100.

### **Special Tabulations**

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, in electronic or tabular form. The data will be summaries subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) that govern the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief of the division named below, U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300. To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call the appropriate division:

Manufacturing and Construction Division 301-457-4673  
Service Sector Statistics Division 301-457-2668

## **HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some covering service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business service censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated: providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other Federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses expanded between 1967 and 1992. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. All of the census reports printed since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987 and 1992 Economic Censuses contain databases including nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

---

## SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1997 Economic Census and Related Statistics* at [www.census.gov/econguide](http://www.census.gov/econguide). More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1997 Economic Census* at [www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html](http://www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html).

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with the 1997 Economic Census data:

A	Standard error of 100 percent or more.
D	Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals.
F	Exceeds 100 percent because data include establishments with payroll exceeding revenue.
N	Not available or not comparable.
Q	Revenue not collected at this level of detail for multiestablishment firms.
S	Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards.

V	Represents less than 50 vehicles or .05 percent.
X	Not applicable.
Y	Disclosure withheld because of insufficient coverage of merchandise lines.
Z	Less than half the unit shown.
a	0 to 19 employees.
b	20 to 99 employees.
c	100 to 249 employees.
e	250 to 499 employees.
f	500 to 999 employees.
g	1,000 to 2,499 employees.
h	2,500 to 4,999 employees.
i	5,000 to 9,999 employees.
j	10,000 to 24,999 employees.
k	25,000 to 49,999 employees.
l	50,000 to 99,999 employees.
m	100,000 employees or more.
p	10 to 19 percent estimated.
q	20 to 29 percent estimated.
r	Revised.
s	Sampling error exceeds 40 percent.
nec	Not elsewhere classified.
nsk	Not specified by kind.
–	Represents zero (page image/print only).
(CC)	Consolidated city.
(IC)	Independent city.



---

This page is intentionally blank.

# Health Care and Social Assistance

---

## SCOPE

The Health Care and Social Assistance sector (sector 62) of the 1997 Economic Census comprises establishments providing health care and social assistance for individuals. The sector includes both health care and social assistance because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities. The industries in this sector are arranged on a continuum starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. The services provided by establishments in this sector are delivered by trained professionals. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of health practitioners or social workers with the requisite expertise. Many of the industries in the sector are defined based on the educational degree held by the practitioners included in the industry.

Excluded from this sector are aerobic classes in Subsector 713, Amusement, Gambling and Recreation Industries and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers in Subsector 812, Personal and Laundry Services. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and separately of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations for this sector do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented separately.

## GENERAL

A list of reports that provide statistics on sector 62 follows.

**Geographic area reports.** There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax,

each state report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each state report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, expenses, payroll, and employment by kind of business, for the state and MAs. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

**Sources of receipts or revenue report.** This report presents sources of receipts or revenue data for establishments with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states.

**Establishment and firm size (including legal form of organization) report.** This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments; and receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms.

**Miscellaneous subjects report.** This report presents data for establishments with payroll for a variety of industry-specific questions. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

**ZIP Code report.** This report presents data for establishments with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

## GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Data may be presented for:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs) and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSAs) defined by the Office of Management and Budget

---

(OMB) as of June 30, 1997. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSAs which have a population of at least 1,000,000 (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census) and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) defined by the OMB as of June 30, 1997. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census). Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character. In New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. Areas within the state outside metropolitan areas (MAs).
6. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 1997. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs and census areas. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
7. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 1997. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments which consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
8. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 1997. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 1990 Census of Population

or subsequent special census. For the economic census, boroughs and census areas in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.

9. Special economic urban areas (SEUAs), which include townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census).

#### **COMPARABILITY OF THE 1992 AND 1997 CENSUSES**

The 1997 Economic Census is the first census to present data based on the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Previous census data were presented according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system developed some 60 years ago. Due to this change, comparability between census years may be limited. Comparative statistics will be included as part of the Core Business Statistics Reports.

#### **DISCLOSURE**

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

#### **AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA**

The Census Bureau conducts the Service Annual Survey (SAS) each year. This survey, while providing more frequent observations, yields less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the economic census. In addition, the County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MISSOURI</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10 213</b>	<b>7 885 450</b>	<b>3 596 738</b>	<b>789 924</b>	<b>131 485</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>7.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7 904	5 626 852	2 635 643	560 623	69 052	19.6	7.6
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3 357	3 191 643	1 671 389	342 111	28 614	20.7	6.6
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3 357	3 191 643	1 671 389	342 111	28 614	20.7	6.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	3 160	3 134 275	1 640 940	335 722	27 870	20.3	6.5
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	197	57 368	30 449	6 389	744	44.5	11.5
6212	Offices of dentists .....	2 052	783 697	306 583	66 258	11 112	24.8	2.5
62121	Offices of dentists .....	2 052	783 697	306 583	66 258	11 112	24.8	2.5
621210	Offices of dentists .....	2 052	783 697	306 583	66 258	11 112	24.8	2.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	1 647	504 841	208 050	47 341	8 065	27.9	8.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	642	98 281	26 109	5 687	1 573	52.6	4.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	642	98 281	26 109	5 687	1 573	52.6	4.8
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	297	100 441	30 676	6 786	1 354	26.1	7.2
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	297	100 441	30 676	6 786	1 354	26.1	7.2
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	226	39 897	16 217	3 638	690	55.6	14.7
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	226	39 897	16 217	3 638	690	55.6	14.7
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	287	212 438	115 221	26 853	3 770	7.9	11.0
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	287	212 438	115 221	26 853	3 770	7.9	11.0
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists .....	47	8 160	3 278	849	188	62.9	9.1
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	240	204 278	111 943	26 004	3 582	5.7	11.0
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	195	53 784	19 827	4 377	678	44.7	7.4
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	117	32 837	11 027	2 383	397	39.7	5.4
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....	78	20 947	8 800	1 994	281	52.4	10.6
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	260	374 536	118 244	27 934	3 649	4.8	26.6
62141	Family planning centers .....	4	901	247	52	13	65.4	—
621410	Family planning centers .....	4	901	247	52	13	65.4	—
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	38	5 399	2 205	579	125	42.9	5.0
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	38	5 399	2 205	579	125	42.9	5.0
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	218	368 236	115 792	27 303	3 511	4.1	27.0
621491	HMO medical centers .....	19	81 283	26 074	6 374	613	—	37.1
621492	Kidney dialysis centers .....	23	49 135	12 772	2 941	390	—	19.7
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....	36	85 740	20 615	4 651	578	9.8	1.4
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	140	152 078	56 331	13 337	1 930	4.3	38.4
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	128	290 293	95 008	21 644	2 574	8.6	3.0
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	128	290 293	95 008	21 644	2 574	8.6	3.0
621511	Medical laboratories .....	71	204 547	68 921	16 013	1 962	2.7	2.6
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers .....	57	85 746	26 087	5 631	612	22.8	4.1
6216	Home health care services .....	381	398 104	201 519	47 053	13 374	15.8	6.8
62161	Home health care services .....	381	398 104	201 519	47 053	13 374	15.8	6.8
621610	Home health care services .....	381	398 104	201 519	47 053	13 374	15.8	6.8
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	79	83 738	34 850	8 282	1 664	4.3	17.5
62191	Ambulance services .....	36	42 500	21 864	5 171	1 071	3.5	9.6
621910	Ambulance services .....	36	42 500	21 864	5 171	1 071	3.5	9.6
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	43	41 238	12 986	3 111	593	5.1	25.6
621991	Blood & organ banks .....	12	20 597	5 347	1 275	282	4.6	37.5
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....	31	20 641	7 639	1 836	311	5.7	13.7
622	Hospitals .....	28	675 227	275 974	69 316	10 901	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	18	603 509	243 879	61 710	9 595	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	18	603 509	243 879	61 710	9 595	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	18	603 509	243 879	61 710	9 595	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	18	603 509	243 879	61 710	9 595	—	—
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	9	D	D	D	g	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	9	D	D	D	g	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	9	D	D	D	g	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) .....	9	D	D	D	g	D	D
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	983	1 343 429	573 862	133 779	40 765	16.9	8.5
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	425	1 084 600	467 316	108 983	31 711	12.4	7.4
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	425	1 084 600	467 316	108 983	31 711	12.4	7.4
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	425	1 084 600	467 316	108 983	31 711	12.4	7.4
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	218	75 043	33 060	7 846	2 832	49.9	16.6
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	141	49 901	23 366	5 522	1 992	43.9	18.6
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	141	49 901	23 366	5 522	1 992	43.9	18.6
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	77	25 142	9 694	2 324	840	62.0	12.7
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	77	25 142	9 694	2 324	840	62.0	12.7
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	299	154 959	61 407	14 118	5 264	33.0	10.1
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	299	154 959	61 407	14 118	5 264	33.0	10.1
623311	Continuing care retirement communities .....	97	92 241	38 796	8 867	3 134	24.3	10.3
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	202	62 718	22 611	5 251	2 130	45.8	10.0
6239	Other residential care facilities .....	41	28 827	12 079	2 832	958	14.3	19.7
62399	Other residential care facilities .....	41	28 827	12 079	2 832	958	14.3	19.7
623990	Other residential care facilities .....	41	28 827	12 079	2 832	958	14.3	19.7

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MISSOURI—Con.</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>							
624	Social assistance .....	1 298	239 942	111 259	26 206	10 767	27.3	14.8
6241	Individual & family services .....	218	46 064	21 506	4 656	1 595	35.7	31.7
62411	Child & youth services .....	40	9 960	3 372	599	279	31.8	42.9
624110	Child & youth services .....	40	9 960	3 372	599	279	31.8	42.9
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	50	15 823	9 051	1 951	747	21.8	35.1
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	50	15 823	9 051	1 951	747	21.8	35.1
62419	Other individual & family services .....	128	20 281	9 083	2 106	569	48.3	23.5
624190	Other individual & family services .....	128	20 281	9 083	2 106	569	48.3	23.5
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....	3	452	123	31	6	20.8	79.2
62422	Community housing services .....	3	452	123	31	6	20.8	79.2
624229	Other community housing services .....	3	452	123	31	6	20.8	79.2
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	35	29 213	13 657	3 470	844	10.0	12.7
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	35	29 213	13 657	3 470	844	10.0	12.7
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	35	29 213	13 657	3 470	844	10.0	12.7
6244	Child day care services .....	1 042	164 213	75 973	18 049	8 322	28.0	10.3
62441	Child day care services .....	1 042	164 213	75 973	18 049	8 322	28.0	10.3
624410	Child day care services .....	1 042	164 213	75 973	18 049	8 322	28.0	10.3

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MISSOURI</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>10 535 638</b>	<b>9 836 699</b>	<b>4 410 523</b>	<b>1 077 656</b>	<b>184 143</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	287	600 974	568 416	269 634	65 334	11 577	3.6	5.9
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	208	276 273	263 548	126 745	31 022	4 955	4.0	7.0
62141	Family planning centers .....	25	13 706	12 591	3 769	931	234	47.7	7.6
621410	Family planning centers .....	25	13 706	12 591	3 769	931	234	47.7	7.6
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	65	92 987	90 058	50 936	12 909	2 454	.7	2.9
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	65	92 987	90 058	50 936	12 909	2 454	.7	2.9
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	118	169 580	160 899	72 040	17 182	2 267	2.2	9.2
621491	HMO medical centers .....	5	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
621492	Kidney dialysis centers .....	13	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....	6	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	94	125 020	117 267	56 618	13 616	1 724	3.0	12.4
6216	Home health care services .....	50	182 882	170 261	94 098	22 438	4 725	5.5	6.4
62161	Home health care services .....	50	182 882	170 261	94 098	22 438	4 725	5.5	6.4
621610	Home health care services .....	50	182 882	170 261	94 098	22 438	4 725	5.5	6.4
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	29	141 819	134 607	48 791	11 874	1 897	.2	3.3
62191	Ambulance services .....	11	62 471	57 401	12 864	3 097	648	—	.1
621910	Ambulance services .....	11	62 471	57 401	12 864	3 097	648	—	.1
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	18	79 348	77 206	35 927	8 777	1 249	.4	5.8
621991	Blood & organ banks .....	16	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	132	8 337 807	7 750 809	3 418 284	838 425	119 145	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	118	8 070 729	7 477 604	3 267 082	801 132	113 235	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	118	8 070 729	7 477 604	3 267 082	801 132	113 235	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	118	8 070 729	7 477 604	3 267 082	801 132	113 235	—	—
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....	46	1 444 236	1 373 050	678 213	167 896	21 598	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	72	6 626 493	6 104 554	2 588 869	633 236	91 637	—	—
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	9	193 800	202 374	118 865	29 168	4 829	—	—
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	9	193 800	202 374	118 865	29 168	4 829	—	—
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	9	193 800	202 374	118 865	29 168	4 829	—	—
6222101	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals, government .....	8	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....	5	73 278	70 831	32 337	8 125	1 081	—	—
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....	5	73 278	70 831	32 337	8 125	1 081	—	—
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....	5	73 278	70 831	32 337	8 125	1 081	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—**  
**Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>MISSOURI—Con.</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>								
623	Nursing & residential care facilities . . . . .	479	781 598	741 902	369 753	90 537	23 188	8.6	6.4
6231	Nursing care facilities . . . . .	82	332 830	316 738	155 392	37 976	10 004	9.9	9.7
62311	Nursing care facilities . . . . .	82	332 830	316 738	155 392	37 976	10 004	9.9	9.7
623110	Nursing care facilities . . . . .	82	332 830	316 738	155 392	37 976	10 004	9.9	9.7
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility . . . . .	215	133 484	127 687	75 056	18 604	4 773	8.3	3.8
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities . . . . .	167	97 180	92 737	55 511	13 345	3 477	7.8	2.0
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities . . . . .	167	97 180	92 737	55 511	13 345	3 477	7.8	2.0
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities . . . . .	48	36 304	34 950	19 545	5 259	1 296	9.6	8.6
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities . . . . .	48	36 304	34 950	19 545	5 259	1 296	9.6	8.6
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly . . . . .	103	205 888	198 094	86 061	20 782	5 313	3.6	3.0
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly . . . . .	103	205 888	198 094	86 061	20 782	5 313	3.6	3.0
623311	Continuing care retirement communities . . . . .	40	181 047	176 435	77 050	18 581	4 596	1.1	.6
623312	Homes for the elderly . . . . .	63	24 841	21 659	9 011	2 201	717	21.8	20.1
6239	Other residential care facilities . . . . .	79	109 396	99 383	53 244	13 175	3 098	14.7	5.8
62399	Other residential care facilities . . . . .	79	109 396	99 383	53 244	13 175	3 098	14.7	5.8
623990	Other residential care facilities . . . . .	79	109 396	99 383	53 244	13 175	3 098	14.7	5.8
624	Social assistance . . . . .	1 682	815 259	775 572	352 852	83 360	30 233	18.0	17.1
6241	Individual & family services . . . . .	880	449 091	424 164	191 290	45 465	13 142	15.4	17.9
62411	Child & youth services . . . . .	141	87 517	79 527	37 345	8 607	2 053	23.8	6.7
624110	Child & youth services . . . . .	141	87 517	79 527	37 345	8 607	2 053	23.8	6.7
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities . . . . .	325	133 401	129 263	62 065	14 746	5 394	16.3	26.0
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities . . . . .	325	133 401	129 263	62 065	14 746	5 394	16.3	26.0
62419	Other individual & family services . . . . .	414	228 173	215 374	91 880	22 112	5 695	11.6	17.4
624190	Other individual & family services . . . . .	414	228 173	215 374	91 880	22 112	5 695	11.6	17.4
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services . . . . .	276	92 500	87 911	29 672	6 793	2 027	41.6	9.5
62421	Community food services . . . . .	129	38 037	36 561	10 028	2 332	787	35.3	9.3
624210	Community food services . . . . .	129	38 037	36 561	10 028	2 332	787	35.3	9.3
62422	Community housing services . . . . .	103	43 106	41 794	16 793	3 836	1 057	45.9	6.3
624221	Temporary shelters . . . . .	65	29 018	28 687	13 015	2 915	876	35.3	7.2
624229	Other community housing services . . . . .	38	14 088	13 107	3 778	921	181	67.6	4.3
62423	Emergency & other relief services . . . . .	44	11 357	9 556	2 851	625	183	46.4	22.7
624230	Emergency & other relief services . . . . .	44	11 357	9 556	2 851	625	183	46.4	22.7
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services . . . . .	175	169 567	161 376	77 224	17 586	9 938	18.2	19.5
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services . . . . .	175	169 567	161 376	77 224	17 586	9 938	18.2	19.5
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services . . . . .	175	169 567	161 376	77 224	17 586	9 938	18.2	19.5
6244	Child day care services . . . . .	351	104 101	102 121	54 666	13 516	5 126	8.2	16.1
62441	Child day care services . . . . .	351	104 101	102 121	54 666	13 516	5 126	8.2	16.1
624410	Child day care services . . . . .	351	104 101	102 121	54 666	13 516	5 126	8.2	16.1

<sup>1</sup>Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>COLUMBIA, MO MSA</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>321 407</b>	<b>129 689</b>	<b>27 130</b>	<b>4 024</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>3.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services	250	231 515	98 156	19 811	2 381	21.8	4.3
6211	Offices of physicians	118	155 871	65 872	12 399	864	23.0	3.5
62111	Offices of physicians	118	155 871	65 872	12 399	864	23.0	3.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	106	153 336	65 161	12 253	826	22.1	3.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	12	2 535	711	146	38	75.7	19.6
6212	Offices of dentists	56	24 591	7 109	1 560	308	33.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists	56	24 591	7 109	1 560	308	33.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists	56	24 591	7 109	1 560	308	33.0	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	46	10 928	4 288	896	180	48.0	12.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors	11	2 747	516	120	42	62.0	7.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	11	2 747	516	120	42	62.0	7.3
62132	Offices of optometrists	8	2 973	1 362	261	43	36.0	13.2
621320	Offices of optometrists	8	2 973	1 362	261	43	36.0	13.2
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	16	1 607	531	145	38	66.9	33.1
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	16	1 607	531	145	38	66.9	33.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	8	2 711	1 723	338	47	25.7	1.1
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	8	2 711	1 723	338	47	25.7	1.1
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	10	14 312	5 482	1 051	222	7.2	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	10	14 312	5 482	1 051	222	7.2	—
621511	Medical laboratories	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	14	18 952	12 738	3 214	691	—	11.9
62161	Home health care services	14	18 952	12 738	3 214	691	—	11.9
621610	Home health care services	14	18 952	12 738	3 214	691	—	11.9
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	17	17 481	7 397	1 708	499	33.0	.2
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	59	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	48	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	48	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	48	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>JOPLIN, MO MSA</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>204 771</b>	<b>86 701</b>	<b>18 229</b>	<b>3 468</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>2.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services	246	146 985	62 932	12 909	1 705	35.7	1.0
6211	Offices of physicians	121	91 093	43 118	8 600	802	42.5	.7
62111	Offices of physicians	121	91 093	43 118	8 600	802	42.5	.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	117	89 404	42 349	8 475	777	42.5	.4
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	4	1 689	769	125	25	40.0	21.0
6212	Offices of dentists	57	21 076	7 570	1 505	325	35.6	1.0
62121	Offices of dentists	57	21 076	7 570	1 505	325	35.6	1.0
621210	Offices of dentists	57	21 076	7 570	1 505	325	35.6	1.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	45	13 113	5 224	1 185	209	33.8	2.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors	18	2 339	462	112	35	90.4	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	18	2 339	462	112	35	90.4	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	11	3 159	1 107	241	47	37.8	7.2
621320	Offices of optometrists	11	3 159	1 107	241	47	37.8	7.2
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	5 500	3 095	675	90	5.3	1.0
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	5 500	3 095	675	90	5.3	1.0
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	4 876	1 886	428	53	19.9	—
6216	Home health care services	10	9 235	2 446	556	227	9.5	3.9
62161	Home health care services	10	9 235	2 446	556	227	9.5	3.9
621610	Home health care services	10	9 235	2 446	556	227	9.5	3.9
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	30	40 972	17 707	3 928	1 345	6.1	6.7
6231	Nursing care facilities	12	24 970	11 302	2 423	751	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	12	24 970	11 302	2 423	751	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	12	24 970	11 302	2 423	751	—	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KANSAS CITY, MO—KS MSA</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3 389</b>	<b>3 101 872</b>	<b>1 410 460</b>	<b>325 633</b>	<b>45 900</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>8.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	2 743	2 336 705	1 112 647	246 612	27 644	15.4	9.6
6211	Offices of physicians .....	1 111	1 260 957	704 887	150 477	12 293	16.3	6.4
62111	Offices of physicians .....	1 111	1 260 957	704 887	150 477	12 293	16.3	6.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	1 033	1 236 359	693 240	147 995	12 001	15.7	6.3
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	78	24 598	11 647	2 482	292	46.4	10.8
6212	Offices of dentists .....	779	300 594	121 313	26 384	4 258	21.8	2.8
62121	Offices of dentists .....	779	300 594	121 313	26 384	4 258	21.8	2.8
621210	Offices of dentists .....	779	300 594	121 313	26 384	4 258	21.8	2.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	550	158 901	61 392	14 933	2 706	27.7	9.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	203	32 400	9 017	1 868	527	47.9	6.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	203	32 400	9 017	1 868	527	47.9	6.3
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	96	36 231	9 326	2 209	396	26.0	7.6
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	96	36 231	9 326	2 209	396	26.0	7.6
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	88	16 128	5 410	1 309	252	51.9	23.1
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	88	16 128	5 410	1 309	252	51.9	23.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	87	50 277	27 573	7 282	1 213	8.8	9.1
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	87	50 277	27 573	7 282	1 213	8.8	9.1
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists .....	13	5 859	2 798	632	134	16.2	.9
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	74	44 418	24 775	6 650	1 079	7.8	10.2
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	76	23 865	10 066	2 265	318	26.6	10.2
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	33	10 750	4 229	965	121	18.3	4.8
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....	43	13 115	5 837	1 300	197	33.5	14.7
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	116	206 870	73 872	18 261	2 016	4.1	46.0
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	100	202 836	72 184	17 860	1 948	3.0	46.7
621491	HMO medical centers .....	22	91 816	34 023	8 731	881	—	63.0
621492	Kidney dialysis centers .....	13	28 998	7 181	1 589	214	—	45.6
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....	14	22 425	8 210	2 016	174	5.1	—
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	51	59 597	22 770	5 524	679	8.4	39.6
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	56	227 905	62 884	14 550	1 746	7.0	.5
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	56	227 905	62 884	14 550	1 746	7.0	.5
621511	Medical laboratories .....	35	178 655	51 445	12 230	1 526	4.0	.6
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers .....	21	49 250	11 439	2 320	220	17.8	—
6216	Home health care services .....	99	134 580	66 667	16 810	3 662	14.6	13.4
62161	Home health care services .....	99	134 580	66 667	16 810	3 662	14.6	13.4
621610	Home health care services .....	99	134 580	66 667	16 810	3 662	14.6	13.4
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	32	46 898	21 632	5 197	963	1.0	8.3
62191	Ambulance services .....	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	22	D	D	D	e	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	13	339 635	110 989	33 861	4 863	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	4	D	D	D	h	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	4	D	D	D	h	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	4	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	4	D	D	D	h	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	6	D	D	D	f	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	6	D	D	D	f	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	6	D	D	D	f	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) .....	6	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	200	333 291	143 568	34 847	9 335	11.3	12.1
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	95	264 397	118 872	29 128	7 451	7.0	11.3
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	95	264 397	118 872	29 128	7 451	7.0	11.3
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	95	264 397	118 872	29 128	7 451	7.0	11.3
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	46	D	D	D	f	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	13	5 566	2 476	608	163	41.8	14.4
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	13	5 566	2 476	608	163	41.8	14.4
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	54	D	D	D	g	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	54	D	D	D	g	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities .....	15	D	D	D	f	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	39	25 418	8 417	1 825	647	33.1	17.2

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KANSAS CITY, MO—KS MSA—Con.</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>							
624	Social assistance .....	433	92 241	43 256	10 313	4 058	21.6	12.0
6241	Individual & family services.....	72	D	D	D	e	D	D
62411	Child & youth services.....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
624110	Child & youth services.....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities.....	15	1 881	947	225	85	21.6	35.7
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities.....	15	1 881	947	225	85	21.6	35.7
62419	Other individual & family services.....	45	6 212	3 062	749	152	41.5	8.3
624190	Other individual & family services.....	45	6 212	3 062	749	152	41.5	8.3
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services.....	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services.....	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services.....	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services.....	343	67 569	32 935	7 795	3 499	23.2	8.7
62441	Child day care services.....	343	67 569	32 935	7 795	3 499	23.2	8.7
624410	Child day care services.....	343	67 569	32 935	7 795	3 499	23.2	8.7
<b>ST. JOSEPH, MO MSA</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance.....</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>143 669</b>	<b>65 292</b>	<b>13 281</b>	<b>2 366</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>6.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services.....	143	114 443	51 039	9 715	1 172	14.2	3.7
6211	Offices of physicians.....	54	60 369	31 159	5 598	469	11.6	1.5
62111	Offices of physicians.....	54	60 369	31 159	5 598	469	11.6	1.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists).....	51	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists.....	39	13 230	4 612	1 009	187	31.0	4.1
62121	Offices of dentists.....	39	13 230	4 612	1 009	187	31.0	4.1
621210	Offices of dentists.....	39	13 230	4 612	1 009	187	31.0	4.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners.....	29	7 310	2 563	565	108	48.3	.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors.....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors.....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists.....	9	2 439	611	121	30	56.9	.9
621320	Offices of optometrists.....	9	2 439	611	121	30	56.9	.9
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists.....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists.....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers.....	7	17 616	4 596	895	113	—	7.4
62149	Other outpatient care centers.....	7	17 616	4 596	895	113	—	7.4
6216	Home health care services.....	10	9 369	3 736	928	243	8.2	2.8
62161	Home health care services.....	10	9 369	3 736	928	243	8.2	2.8
621610	Home health care services.....	10	9 369	3 736	928	243	8.2	2.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities.....	27	26 106	12 622	3 190	1 018	5.6	16.7
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility.....	14	6 840	3 346	837	288	10.8	10.5
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities.....	7	4 530	2 520	637	213	—	13.5
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities.....	7	4 530	2 520	637	213	—	13.5
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly.....	5	4 163	1 752	384	123	14.8	—
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly.....	5	4 163	1 752	384	123	14.8	—
624	Social assistance.....	18	3 120	1 631	376	176	23.6	28.5
6241	Individual & family services.....	4	1 980	1 057	239	96	9.3	44.9
6244	Child day care services.....	14	1 140	574	137	80	48.2	—
62441	Child day care services.....	14	1 140	574	137	80	48.2	—
624410	Child day care services.....	14	1 140	574	137	80	48.2	—
<b>ST. LOUIS, MO—IL MSA</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance.....</b>	<b>5 241</b>	<b>3 946 688</b>	<b>1 806 161</b>	<b>395 869</b>	<b>62 262</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>8.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services.....	4 357	3 043 104	1 409 052	302 205	36 858	18.9	8.8
6211	Offices of physicians.....	1 967	1 642 515	860 322	180 521	15 007	21.2	8.8
62111	Offices of physicians.....	1 967	1 642 515	860 322	180 521	15 007	21.2	8.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists).....	1 834	1 604 820	840 681	176 432	14 524	20.5	8.7
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists.....	133	37 695	19 641	4 089	483	49.2	11.0
6212	Offices of dentists.....	1 095	441 025	185 891	39 290	6 163	22.2	3.0
62121	Offices of dentists.....	1 095	441 025	185 891	39 290	6 163	22.2	3.0
621210	Offices of dentists.....	1 095	441 025	185 891	39 290	6 163	22.2	3.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners.....	879	297 013	132 710	29 120	4 688	25.3	9.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors.....	349	61 535	17 527	3 853	930	47.7	4.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors.....	349	61 535	17 527	3 853	930	47.7	4.8
62132	Offices of optometrists.....	131	41 736	14 990	3 378	622	19.8	9.8
621320	Offices of optometrists.....	131	41 736	14 990	3 378	622	19.8	9.8
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians).....	105	20 607	9 615	1 871	310	56.1	5.8
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians).....	105	20 607	9 615	1 871	310	56.1	5.8
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists.....	168	139 110	76 987	17 124	2 356	7.0	12.7
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists.....	168	139 110	76 987	17 124	2 356	7.0	12.7
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists.....	28	6 168	2 803	734	154	51.3	10.1
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists.....	140	132 942	74 184	16 390	2 202	5.0	12.8
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners.....	126	34 025	13 591	2 894	470	47.5	8.5
621391	Offices of podiatrists.....	88	22 081	7 426	1 559	273	44.3	7.2
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners.....	38	11 944	6 165	1 335	197	53.4	10.9

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ST. LOUIS, MO-IL MSA—Con.</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>							
621	Ambulatory health care services—Con.							
6214	Outpatient care centers . . . . .	115	216 621	48 268	11 694	1 783	4.6	15.4
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers . . . . .	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers . . . . .	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers . . . . .	99	212 881	46 614	11 217	1 712	4.2	15.7
621492	Kidney dialysis centers . . . . .	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers . . . . .	20	54 096	7 868	1 977	375	13.4	4.2
621498	All other outpatient care centers . . . . .	64	100 326	30 659	7 272	1 064	1.7	27.8
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories . . . . .	67	198 781	65 591	15 268	1 874	6.1	12.2
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories . . . . .	67	198 781	65 591	15 268	1 874	6.1	12.2
621511	Medical laboratories . . . . .	37	161 308	52 956	12 079	1 512	2.2	13.8
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers . . . . .	30	37 473	12 635	3 189	362	23.1	5.1
6216	Home health care services . . . . .	197	207 985	101 788	23 014	6 690	14.0	7.1
62161	Home health care services . . . . .	197	207 985	101 788	23 014	6 690	14.0	7.1
621610	Home health care services . . . . .	197	207 985	101 788	23 014	6 690	14.0	7.1
6219	Other ambulatory health care services . . . . .	37	39 164	14 482	3 298	653	6.0	25.0
62191	Ambulance services . . . . .	19	26 486	10 522	2 438	454	2.7	17.3
621910	Ambulance services . . . . .	19	26 486	10 522	2 438	454	2.7	17.3
62199	All other ambulatory health care services . . . . .	18	12 678	3 960	860	199	12.9	41.2
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services . . . . .	15	9 279	2 793	625	135	8.5	28.8
622	Hospitals . . . . .	7	170 764	78 108	19 961	2 750	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities . . . . .	277	593 904	253 948	58 313	16 700	9.8	5.7
6231	Nursing care facilities . . . . .	161	527 108	225 903	52 105	14 630	7.8	5.7
62311	Nursing care facilities . . . . .	161	527 108	225 903	52 105	14 630	7.8	5.7
623110	Nursing care facilities . . . . .	161	527 108	225 903	52 105	14 630	7.8	5.7
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility . . . . .	48	19 704	8 745	1 957	635	41.0	5.1
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities . . . . .	33	14 599	6 839	1 511	486	30.3	1.2
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities . . . . .	33	14 599	6 839	1 511	486	30.3	1.2
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities . . . . .	15	5 105	1 906	446	149	71.6	16.3
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities . . . . .	15	5 105	1 906	446	149	71.6	16.3
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly . . . . .	59	44 260	18 084	4 023	1 327	19.1	6.1
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly . . . . .	59	44 260	18 084	4 023	1 327	19.1	6.1
623311	Continuing care retirement communities . . . . .	19	30 124	12 822	2 798	860	10.4	5.4
623312	Homes for the elderly . . . . .	40	14 136	5 262	1 225	467	37.5	7.4
6239	Other residential care facilities . . . . .	9	2 832	1 216	228	108	12.1	5.0
62399	Other residential care facilities . . . . .	9	2 832	1 216	228	108	12.1	5.0
623990	Other residential care facilities . . . . .	9	2 832	1 216	228	108	12.1	5.0
624	Social assistance . . . . .	600	138 916	65 053	15 390	5 954	23.9	13.5
6241	Individual & family services . . . . .	101	22 538	11 191	2 344	793	42.8	28.5
62411	Child & youth services . . . . .	17	4 023	1 450	248	97	45.1	36.4
624110	Child & youth services . . . . .	17	4 023	1 450	248	97	45.1	36.4
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities . . . . .	25	9 266	5 200	1 030	382	26.3	38.4
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities . . . . .	25	9 266	5 200	1 030	382	26.3	38.4
62419	Other individual & family services . . . . .	59	9 249	4 541	1 066	314	58.3	15.3
624190	Other individual & family services . . . . .	59	9 249	4 541	1 066	314	58.3	15.3
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services . . . . .	18	14 216	6 739	1 763	363	13.5	2.3
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services . . . . .	18	14 216	6 739	1 763	363	13.5	2.3
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services . . . . .	18	14 216	6 739	1 763	363	13.5	2.3
6244	Child day care services . . . . .	481	102 162	47 123	11 283	4 798	21.2	11.7
62441	Child day care services . . . . .	481	102 162	47 123	11 283	4 798	21.2	11.7
624410	Child day care services . . . . .	481	102 162	47 123	11 283	4 798	21.2	11.7
<b>SPRINGFIELD, MO MSA</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> . . . . .	<b>528</b>	<b>559 131</b>	<b>264 016</b>	<b>57 461</b>	<b>8 067</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>2.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services . . . . .	406	425 885	211 600	44 579	4 556	11.7	2.5
6211	Offices of physicians . . . . .	134	282 207	151 537	31 564	2 008	8.6	.9
62111	Offices of physicians . . . . .	134	282 207	151 537	31 564	2 008	8.6	.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) . . . . .	120	278 132	148 873	30 972	1 952	8.4	.9
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists . . . . .	14	4 075	2 664	592	56	26.0	2.2
6212	Offices of dentists . . . . .	136	59 327	23 228	4 786	810	20.5	1.1
62121	Offices of dentists . . . . .	136	59 327	23 228	4 786	810	20.5	1.1
621210	Offices of dentists . . . . .	136	59 327	23 228	4 786	810	20.5	1.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners . . . . .	83	25 944	9 434	2 070	403	25.1	2.4
62131	Offices of chiropractors . . . . .	37	4 936	1 121	287	98	60.3	9.0
621310	Offices of chiropractors . . . . .	37	4 936	1 121	287	98	60.3	9.0
62132	Offices of optometrists . . . . .	11	4 195	1 623	315	60	13.3	—
621320	Offices of optometrists . . . . .	11	4 195	1 623	315	60	13.3	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) . . . . .	12	1 611	633	176	35	50.7	4.5
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) . . . . .	12	1 611	633	176	35	50.7	4.5
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists . . . . .	12	12 763	5 343	1 134	176	9.6	.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists . . . . .	12	12 763	5 343	1 134	176	9.6	.6
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists . . . . .	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners . . . . .	11	2 439	714	158	34	38.4	1.3
621391	Offices of podiatrists . . . . .	5	1 725	494	95	23	31.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SPRINGFIELD, MO MSA—Con.</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>							
621	Ambulatory health care services—Con.							
6214	Outpatient care centers . . . . .	13	15 736	7 406	1 596	161	1.7	27.3
62149	Other outpatient care centers . . . . .	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services . . . . .	25	34 288	15 430	3 492	1 064	16.5	1.8
62161	Home health care services . . . . .	25	34 288	15 430	3 492	1 064	16.5	1.8
621610	Home health care services . . . . .	25	34 288	15 430	3 492	1 064	16.5	1.8
622	Hospitals . . . . .	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities . . . . .	46	81 893	31 772	7 548	2 277	16.1	4.5
6231	Nursing care facilities . . . . .	20	70 626	27 400	6 593	1 878	12.8	1.2
62311	Nursing care facilities . . . . .	20	70 626	27 400	6 593	1 878	12.8	1.2
623110	Nursing care facilities . . . . .	20	70 626	27 400	6 593	1 878	12.8	1.2
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly . . . . .	18	8 753	3 336	715	308	33.4	27.9
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly . . . . .	18	8 753	3 336	715	308	33.4	27.9
623312	Homes for the elderly . . . . .	12	4 953	1 278	315	153	50.1	.8
624	Social assistance . . . . .	74	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services . . . . .	13	2 715	1 004	224	89	50.5	30.6
62419	Other individual & family services . . . . .	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services . . . . .	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services . . . . .	60	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services . . . . .	60	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services . . . . .	60	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>AREA OUTSIDE MISSOURI METROPOLITAN AREAS</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance . . . . .</b>	<b>2 723</b>	<b>1 733 500</b>	<b>745 289</b>	<b>167 351</b>	<b>38 437</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>7.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services . . . . .	1 819	911 089	401 137	85 567	14 209	30.1	8.4
6211	Offices of physicians . . . . .	706	483 509	235 315	47 792	5 316	33.5	6.3
62111	Offices of physicians . . . . .	706	483 509	235 315	47 792	5 316	33.5	6.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) . . . . .	689	D	D	D	i	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists . . . . .	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists . . . . .	446	139 232	45 393	10 140	2 127	32.9	2.8
62121	Offices of dentists . . . . .	446	139 232	45 393	10 140	2 127	32.9	2.8
621210	Offices of dentists . . . . .	446	139 232	45 393	10 140	2 127	32.9	2.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners . . . . .	437	108 756	38 728	9 139	1 788	31.4	7.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors . . . . .	170	D	D	D	e	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors . . . . .	170	D	D	D	e	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists . . . . .	117	38 072	9 911	2 160	520	27.5	5.4
621320	Offices of optometrists . . . . .	117	38 072	9 911	2 160	520	27.5	5.4
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) . . . . .	43	7 023	2 771	845	171	51.7	32.1
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) . . . . .	43	7 023	2 771	845	171	51.7	32.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists . . . . .	63	D	D	D	f	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists . . . . .	63	D	D	D	f	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists . . . . .	53	D	D	D	f	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners . . . . .	44	9 537	3 231	668	133	50.2	6.2
621391	Offices of podiatrists . . . . .	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners . . . . .	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers . . . . .	73	D	D	D	f	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers . . . . .	58	D	D	D	f	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers . . . . .	43	D	D	D	f	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories . . . . .	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories . . . . .	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers . . . . .	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services . . . . .	103	95 255	49 651	11 477	3 722	17.6	5.0
62161	Home health care services . . . . .	103	95 255	49 651	11 477	3 722	17.6	5.0
621610	Home health care services . . . . .	103	95 255	49 651	11 477	3 722	17.6	5.0
6219	Other ambulatory health care services . . . . .	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
62191	Ambulance services . . . . .	23	D	D	D	e	D	D
621910	Ambulance services . . . . .	23	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals . . . . .	10	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals . . . . .	8	D	D	D	h	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals . . . . .	8	D	D	D	h	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals . . . . .	8	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) . . . . .	8	D	D	D	h	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>AREA OUTSIDE MISSOURI METROPOLITAN AREAS—Con.</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>							
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	520	537 699	230 689	53 959	18 253	23.4	6.9
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	206	420 323	182 853	42 616	13 848	18.0	5.2
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	206	420 323	182 853	42 616	13 848	18.0	5.2
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	206	420 323	182 853	42 616	13 848	18.0	5.2
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	124	D	D	D	g	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	86	D	D	D	g	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	86	D	D	D	g	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	38	10 294	3 624	875	370	74.3	14.2
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	38	10 294	3 624	875	370	74.3	14.2
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	168	60 656	23 662	5 635	2 343	47.0	10.5
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	168	60 656	23 662	5 635	2 343	47.0	10.5
623311	Continuing care retirement communities .....	55	34 123	14 359	3 446	1 411	50.7	9.9
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	113	26 533	9 303	2 189	932	42.1	11.1
6239	Other residential care facilities .....	22	D	D	D	f	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities .....	22	D	D	D	f	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities .....	22	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	374	D	D	D	g	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	50	D	D	D	e	D	D
62411	Child & youth services .....	16	2 887	971	152	73	51.8	38.3
624110	Child & youth services .....	16	2 887	971	152	73	51.8	38.3
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	16	4 226	2 632	613	236	23.3	33.4
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	16	4 226	2 632	613	236	23.3	33.4
62419	Other individual & family services .....	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services .....	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	317	D	D	D	g	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	317	D	D	D	g	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	317	D	D	D	g	D	D

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

**Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>COLUMBIA, MO MSA</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>510 636</b>	<b>477 358</b>	<b>214 003</b>	<b>52 965</b>	<b>9 239</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	11 950	12 996	6 531	1 527	257	—	4.9
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	5	453 300	421 986	185 836	46 069	7 402	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....	2	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	12	22 376	21 121	10 706	2 641	563	3.9	8.7
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>COLUMBIA, MO MSA—Con.</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>								
624	Social assistance .....	50	23 010	21 255	10 930	2 728	1 017	25.9	27.8
6241	Individual & family services .....	16	8 984	8 798	4 530	1 231	342	10.0	13.3
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	9	5 098	4 902	3 146	829	252	9.2	22.1
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	9	5 098	4 902	3 146	829	252	9.2	22.1
62419	Other individual & family services .....	3	2 349	2 353	611	216	54	D	—
624190	Other individual & family services .....	3	2 349	2 353	611	216	54	D	—
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....	12	6 399	4 902	1 497	342	108	61.5	12.5
62421	Community food services .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624210	Community food services .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62423	Emergency & other relief services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624230	Emergency & other relief services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	20	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	20	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	20	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>JOPLIN, MO MSA</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>382 518</b>	<b>362 237</b>	<b>154 213</b>	<b>36 528</b>	<b>6 879</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	1	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	1	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	1	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	3	324 314	307 974	126 087	29 846	4 402	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	3	324 314	307 974	126 087	29 846	4 402	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	3	324 314	307 974	126 087	29 846	4 402	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	3	324 314	307 974	126 087	29 846	4 402	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	2	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	63	29 756	27 778	14 783	3 484	1 394	12.4	4.4
6241	Individual & family services .....	40	17 553	16 709	8 633	1 992	649	13.5	3.3
62411	Child & youth services .....	6	3 417	3 179	1 799	397	117	42.6	—
624110	Child & youth services .....	6	3 417	3 179	1 799	397	117	42.6	—
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	21	5 371	5 165	3 003	731	353	8.3	6.6
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	21	5 371	5 165	3 003	731	353	8.3	6.6
62419	Other individual & family services .....	13	8 765	8 365	3 831	864	179	5.3	2.5
624190	Other individual & family services .....	13	8 765	8 365	3 831	864	179	5.3	2.5
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	7	10 457	9 335	5 229	1 257	631	8.0	—
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	7	10 457	9 335	5 229	1 257	631	8.0	—
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	7	10 457	9 335	5 229	1 257	631	8.0	—
6244	Child day care services .....	10	1 362	1 353	833	213	99	32.1	28.9
62441	Child day care services .....	10	1 362	1 353	833	213	99	32.1	28.9
624410	Child day care services .....	10	1 362	1 353	833	213	99	32.1	28.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KANSAS CITY, MO—KS MSA</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>3 196 425</b>	<b>3 043 673</b>	<b>1 336 790</b>	<b>328 546</b>	<b>50 878</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	94	220 369	212 636	91 154	22 222	3 368	3.1	4.0
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	61	109 695	111 027	55 655	13 115	1 951	3.7	4.7
62141	Family planning centers .....	8	4 538	4 095	2 276	528	131	—	3.2
621410	Family planning centers .....	8	4 538	4 095	2 276	528	131	—	3.2
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	25	50 537	48 276	27 450	7 045	1 159	.1	3.2
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	25	50 537	48 276	27 450	7 045	1 159	.1	3.2
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	28	54 620	58 656	25 929	5 542	661	7.3	6.3
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	26	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	26	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	26	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62191	Ambulance services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks .....	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	37	2 477 476	2 345 933	1 012 866	250 237	32 653	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	33	D	D	D	D	k	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	33	D	D	D	D	k	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	33	D	D	D	D	k	D	D
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....	9	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	24	1 768 218	1 674 664	680 531	169 499	23 201	—	—
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	132	268 457	265 774	131 088	32 059	7 511	4.9	8.1
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	22	88 760	88 560	43 349	10 459	2 480	7.1	21.8
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	22	88 760	88 560	43 349	10 459	2 480	7.1	21.8
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	22	88 760	88 560	43 349	10 459	2 480	7.1	21.8
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	59	39 727	38 050	24 599	6 460	1 593	9.6	3.3
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	47	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	47	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	18	105 796	105 238	44 872	10 670	2 455	.1	.5
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	18	105 796	105 238	44 872	10 670	2 455	.1	.5
623311	Continuing care retirement communities .....	10	104 888	104 388	44 449	10 570	2 417	—	—
6239	Other residential care facilities .....	33	34 174	33 926	18 268	4 470	983	8.2	1.4
62399	Other residential care facilities .....	33	34 174	33 926	18 268	4 470	983	8.2	1.4
623990	Other residential care facilities .....	33	34 174	33 926	18 268	4 470	983	8.2	1.4
624	Social assistance .....	406	230 123	219 330	101 682	24 028	7 346	17.1	16.1
6241	Individual & family services .....	215	140 443	133 366	59 784	14 037	3 363	11.3	14.3
62411	Child & youth services .....	52	58 207	55 738	23 771	5 255	1 100	9.9	4.0
624110	Child & youth services .....	52	58 207	55 738	23 771	5 255	1 100	9.9	4.0
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	41	21 853	20 394	10 383	2 470	756	3.3	11.9
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	41	21 853	20 394	10 383	2 470	756	3.3	11.9
62419	Other individual & family services .....	122	60 383	57 234	25 630	6 312	1 507	15.5	25.1
624190	Other individual & family services .....	122	60 383	57 234	25 630	6 312	1 507	15.5	25.1
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....	63	27 822	26 362	10 048	2 318	611	54.4	10.9
62421	Community food services .....	22	6 764	6 515	2 048	485	106	72.6	4.7
624210	Community food services .....	22	6 764	6 515	2 048	485	106	72.6	4.7
62422	Community housing services .....	31	16 710	15 685	6 548	1 493	430	52.4	12.9
624221	Temporary shelters .....	14	7 326	7 145	3 768	845	290	29.6	12.1
624229	Other community housing services .....	17	9 384	8 540	2 780	648	140	70.2	13.6
62423	Emergency & other relief services .....	10	4 348	4 162	1 452	340	75	33.8	12.8
624230	Emergency & other relief services .....	10	4 348	4 162	1 452	340	75	33.8	12.8
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	47	42 798	41 237	21 352	5 050	2 361	14.1	21.4
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	47	42 798	41 237	21 352	5 050	2 361	14.1	21.4
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	47	42 798	41 237	21 352	5 050	2 361	14.1	21.4
6244	Child day care services .....	81	19 060	18 365	10 498	2 623	1 011	12.1	25.0
62441	Child day care services .....	81	19 060	18 365	10 498	2 623	1 011	12.1	25.0
624410	Child day care services .....	81	19 060	18 365	10 498	2 623	1 011	12.1	25.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ST. JOSEPH, MO MSA</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>202 787</b>	<b>203 195</b>	<b>93 382</b>	<b>23 356</b>	<b>3 623</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>5.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	8	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	46	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	26	12 455	11 236	5 370	1 330	297	30.1	37.5
62411	Child & youth services .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624110	Child & youth services .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services .....	20	8 790	8 666	3 913	971	211	13.4	52.7
624190	Other individual & family services .....	20	8 790	8 666	3 913	971	211	13.4	52.7
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ST. LOUIS, MO-IL MSA</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>5 197 045</b>	<b>4 825 774</b>	<b>2 144 843</b>	<b>523 866</b>	<b>87 534</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>2.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	97	267 507	250 252	124 673	30 486	4 885	.8	6.6
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	65	114 174	105 749	48 627	12 037	1 882	.4	6.2
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	25	30 611	30 324	17 524	4 285	692	-	1.6
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	25	30 611	30 324	17 524	4 285	692	-	1.6
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	33	82 471	74 393	30 533	7 582	1 153	.3	7.1
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	28	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	19	92 649	88 909	47 548	11 674	1 851	1.7	8.2
62161	Home health care services .....	19	92 649	88 909	47 548	11 674	1 851	1.7	8.2
621610	Home health care services .....	19	92 649	88 909	47 548	11 674	1 851	1.7	8.2
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	13	60 684	55 594	28 498	6 775	1 152	.2	5.1
62191	Ambulance services .....	7	24 137	20 894	10 192	2 409	537	.5	-
621910	Ambulance services .....	7	24 137	20 894	10 192	2 409	537	.5	-
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	6	36 547	34 700	18 306	4 366	615	-	8.5
621991	Blood & organ banks .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	45	4 111 348	3 799 957	1 644 399	403 305	57 290	-	-
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	38	4 005 963	3 691 743	1 581 160	387 799	55 021	-	-
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	38	4 005 963	3 691 743	1 581 160	387 799	55 021	-	-
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	38	4 005 963	3 691 743	1 581 160	387 799	55 021	-	-
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....	5	260 536	260 576	137 119	36 008	3 077	-	-
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	33	3 745 427	3 431 167	1 444 041	351 791	51 944	-	-
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	4	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	4	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	4	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	249	408 559	384 451	192 127	47 276	11 554	5.2	6.5
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	45	168 712	159 421	75 791	19 035	4 592	6.1	5.9
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	45	168 712	159 421	75 791	19 035	4 592	6.1	5.9
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	45	168 712	159 421	75 791	19 035	4 592	6.1	5.9
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	126	102 254	97 620	56 489	13 473	3 318	.5	6.9
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	109	88 220	83 882	48 763	11 517	2 920	-	5.4
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	109	88 220	83 882	48 763	11 517	2 920	-	5.4
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..	17	14 034	13 738	7 726	1 956	398	3.7	16.3
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	17	14 034	13 738	7 726	1 956	398	3.7	16.3
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	48	80 865	74 946	32 194	7 862	2 057	2.2	5.4
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	48	80 865	74 946	32 194	7 862	2 057	2.2	5.4
623311	Continuing care retirement communities .....	20	68 357	64 295	27 967	6 772	1 749	-	1.7
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	28	12 508	10 651	4 227	1 090	308	14.4	25.5
6239	Other residential care facilities .....	30	56 728	52 464	27 653	6 906	1 587	15.3	9.0
62399	Other residential care facilities .....	30	56 728	52 464	27 653	6 906	1 587	15.3	9.0
623990	Other residential care facilities .....	30	56 728	52 464	27 653	6 906	1 587	15.3	9.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ST. LOUIS, MO—IL MSA—Con.</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>								
624	Social assistance .....	638	409 631	391 114	183 644	42 799	13 805	13.4	15.3
6241	Individual & family services .....	372	217 685	206 444	99 684	23 126	6 159	15.2	20.6
62411	Child & youth services .....	76	48 150	46 499	22 465	5 074	1 311	19.1	6.2
624110	Child & youth services .....	76	48 150	46 499	22 465	5 074	1 311	19.1	6.2
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	111	64 082	62 618	31 732	7 442	2 234	12.6	41.5
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	111	64 082	62 618	31 732	7 442	2 234	12.6	41.5
62419	Other individual & family services .....	185	105 453	97 327	45 487	10 610	2 614	15.0	14.5
624190	Other individual & family services .....	185	105 453	97 327	45 487	10 610	2 614	15.0	14.5
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....	78	41 972	40 188	12 467	2 986	708	27.5	11.5
62421	Community food services .....	29	21 034	20 549	4 144	929	241	14.8	11.1
624210	Community food services .....	29	21 034	20 549	4 144	929	241	14.8	11.1
62422	Community housing services .....	35	17 905	16 747	6 976	1 711	381	45.1	9.0
624221	Temporary shelters .....	22	11 514	11 208	5 435	1 313	300	36.8	11.4
624229	Other community housing services .....	13	6 391	5 539	1 541	398	81	60.2	4.6
62423	Emergency & other relief services .....	14	3 033	2 892	1 347	346	86	11.2	28.9
624230	Emergency & other relief services .....	14	3 033	2 892	1 347	346	86	11.2	28.9
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	60	81 171	75 570	35 684	7 787	3 982	7.9	9.1
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	60	81 171	75 570	35 684	7 787	3 982	7.9	9.1
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	60	81 171	75 570	35 684	7 787	3 982	7.9	9.1
6244	Child day care services .....	128	68 803	68 912	35 809	8 900	2 956	5.3	8.2
62441	Child day care services .....	128	68 803	68 912	35 809	8 900	2 956	5.3	8.2
624410	Child day care services .....	128	68 803	68 912	35 809	8 900	2 956	5.3	8.2
<b>SPRINGFIELD, MO MSA</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>791 200</b>	<b>708 368</b>	<b>353 294</b>	<b>86 537</b>	<b>14 572</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	36	59 777	55 738	30 184	7 643	1 467	5.1	.1
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	29	24 231	23 234	14 755	3 762	507	—	.3
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks .....	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	3	651 303	577 684	286 887	70 330	9 900	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	3	651 303	577 684	286 887	70 330	9 900	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	3	651 303	577 684	286 887	70 330	9 900	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	3	651 303	577 684	286 887	70 330	9 900	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	2	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	21	35 798	33 111	17 586	4 148	1 289	32.5	.5
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	5	22 075	19 423	10 393	2 510	713	39.9	—
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	5	22 075	19 423	10 393	2 510	713	39.9	—
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	5	22 075	19 423	10 393	2 510	713	39.9	—
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	8	8 169	8 104	4 521	1 137	440	14.8	—
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities .....	5	3 713	3 774	1 980	455	112	43.3	—
62399	Other residential care facilities .....	5	3 713	3 774	1 980	455	112	43.3	—
623990	Other residential care facilities .....	5	3 713	3 774	1 980	455	112	43.3	—
624	Social assistance .....	68	44 322	41 835	18 637	4 416	1 916	23.9	3.1
6241	Individual & family services .....	39	26 731	24 857	9 319	2 348	712	16.5	4.0
62411	Child & youth services .....	8	4 061	2 876	1 295	297	60	63.9	—
624110	Child & youth services .....	8	4 061	2 876	1 295	297	60	63.9	—
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	17	8 862	8 356	2 669	640	225	5.6	7.6
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	17	8 862	8 356	2 669	640	225	5.6	7.6
62419	Other individual & family services .....	14	13 808	13 625	5 355	1 411	427	9.7	2.8
624190	Other individual & family services .....	14	13 808	13 625	5 355	1 411	427	9.7	2.8
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....	7	6 422	5 775	1 970	426	122	18.6	—
62422	Community housing services .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624221	Temporary shelters .....	3	4 721	4 145	1 457	314	95	D	—
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	8	6 486	6 608	4 277	936	613	74.7	—
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	8	6 486	6 608	4 277	936	613	74.7	—
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	8	6 486	6 608	4 277	936	613	74.7	—
6244	Child day care services .....	14	4 683	4 595	3 071	706	469	2.9	6.9
62441	Child day care services .....	14	4 683	4 595	3 071	706	469	2.9	6.9
624410	Child day care services .....	14	4 683	4 595	3 071	706	469	2.9	6.9

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>AREA OUTSIDE MISSOURI METROPOLITAN AREAS</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>1 982 561</b>	<b>1 845 868</b>	<b>817 385</b>	<b>194 855</b>	<b>40 999</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>2.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	113	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	91	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62141	Family planning centers .....	11	8 282	7 900	1 186	262	56	76.3	4.2
621410	Family planning centers .....	11	8 282	7 900	1 186	262	56	76.3	4.2
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	53	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	43	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	18	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	18	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	18	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	63	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	60	1 438 310	1 319 191	560 077	133 742	22 093	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	60	1 438 310	1 319 191	560 077	133 742	22 093	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	60	1 438 310	1 319 191	560 077	133 742	22 093	—	—
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....	34	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	26	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	145	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	29	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	29	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	29	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	53	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	39	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	39	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..	14	9 826	9 727	5 225	1 274	324	14.6	2.4
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	14	9 826	9 727	5 225	1 274	324	14.6	2.4
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	39	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	39	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities .....	12	26 675	25 536	12 173	2 935	875	7.7	—
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	27	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities .....	24	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities .....	24	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities .....	24	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	663	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	318	109 915	107 498	41 966	10 130	3 724	18.5	12.1
62411	Child & youth services .....	31	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624110	Child & youth services .....	31	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ....	156	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	156	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services .....	131	60 677	59 632	21 467	5 250	1 513	7.1	10.8
624190	Other individual & family services .....	131	60 677	59 632	21 467	5 250	1 513	7.1	10.8
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....	138	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62421	Community food services .....	76	9 030	8 543	3 253	770	398	50.0	6.2
624210	Community food services .....	76	9 030	8 543	3 253	770	398	50.0	6.2
62422	Community housing services .....	38	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624221	Temporary shelters .....	27	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62423	Emergency & other relief services .....	24	1 668	1 448	625	144	51	23.8	74.4
624230	Emergency & other relief services .....	24	1 668	1 448	625	144	51	23.8	74.4
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	70	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	70	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	70	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	137	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	137	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	137	D	D	D	D	g	D	D

<sup>1</sup>Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ADAIR COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>77</b>	<b>114 549</b>	<b>51 595</b>	<b>11 966</b>	<b>2 068</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>2.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	64	26 095	11 177	2 332	413	41.4	5.6
6211	Offices of physicians .....	39	16 435	6 920	1 266	172	50.4	4.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	39	16 435	6 920	1 266	172	50.4	4.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 343	996	237	52	31.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 343	996	237	52	31.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 343	996	237	52	31.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	12	2 558	1 069	437	77	32.7	26.4
622	Hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ANDREW COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>5 141</b>	<b>2 461</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>5.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ATCHISON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>17 101</b>	<b>7 543</b>	<b>1 746</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	15 866	6 897	1 591	390	—	—
6239	Other residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>AUDRAIN COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>60</b>	<b>26 057</b>	<b>11 789</b>	<b>2 549</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>9.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	50	19 163	8 547	1 764	214	36.6	10.3
6211	Offices of physicians .....	31	14 955	7 478	1 497	152	39.6	11.9
62111	Offices of physicians .....	31	14 955	7 478	1 497	152	39.6	11.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	31	14 955	7 478	1 497	152	39.6	11.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	6 692	3 156	760	223	25.0	8.9
<b>BARRY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>36</b>	<b>9 903</b>	<b>4 155</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>43.0</b>	<b>1.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	21	4 982	2 234	473	92	34.5	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	8	1 786	611	130	34	40.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	8	1 786	611	130	34	40.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	8	1 786	611	130	34	40.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	10	4 787	1 879	449	176	50.7	3.6
<b>BARTON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>7 483</b>	<b>2 935</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>16.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	3 902	1 529	332	88	4.4	3.7
<b>BATES COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>12 121</b>	<b>4 378</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>2.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	15	5 535	1 923	449	82	29.7	2.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	3 639	1 442	341	52	D	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	3 639	1 442	341	52	D	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	3	3 639	1 442	341	52	D	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	6 467	2 416	637	185	—	2.2
<b>BENTON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>7 646</b>	<b>3 144</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>2.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	2 075	1 076	251	37	51.5	1.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	2 075	1 076	251	37	51.5	1.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BOLLINGER COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2 371</b>	<b>1 030</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>3.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	1 582	805	166	58	D	—
<b>BOONE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>321 407</b>	<b>129 689</b>	<b>27 130</b>	<b>4 024</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>3.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	250	231 515	98 156	19 811	2 381	21.8	4.3
6211	Offices of physicians .....	118	155 871	65 872	12 399	864	23.0	3.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	118	155 871	65 872	12 399	864	23.0	3.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	106	153 336	65 161	12 253	826	22.1	3.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	12	2 535	711	146	38	75.7	19.6
6212	Offices of dentists .....	56	24 591	7 109	1 560	308	33.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	56	24 591	7 109	1 560	308	33.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	56	24 591	7 109	1 560	308	33.0	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	46	10 928	4 288	896	180	48.0	12.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	11	2 747	516	120	42	62.0	7.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	11	2 747	516	120	42	62.0	7.3
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	8	2 973	1 362	261	43	36.0	13.2
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	8	2 973	1 362	261	43	36.0	13.2
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	16	1 607	531	145	38	66.9	33.1
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	16	1 607	531	145	38	66.9	33.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	8	2 711	1 723	338	47	25.7	1.1
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	8	2 711	1 723	338	47	25.7	1.1
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	10	14 312	5 482	1 051	222	7.2	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	10	14 312	5 482	1 051	222	7.2	—
621511	Medical laboratories .....	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	14	18 952	12 738	3 214	691	—	11.9
62161	Home health care services .....	14	18 952	12 738	3 214	691	—	11.9
621610	Home health care services .....	14	18 952	12 738	3 214	691	—	11.9
622	Hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	17	17 481	7 397	1 708	499	33.0	.2
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	59	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	48	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	48	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	48	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>BUCHANAN COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>138 528</b>	<b>62 831</b>	<b>12 673</b>	<b>2 235</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>6.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	133	D	D	D	g	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	23	6 354	2 116	457	88	51.7	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	7	17 616	4 596	895	113	—	7.4
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	7	17 616	4 596	895	113	—	7.4
6216	Home health care services .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	25	D	D	D	f	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	14	6 840	3 346	837	288	10.8	10.5
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	7	4 530	2 520	637	213	—	13.5
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	7	4 530	2 520	637	213	—	13.5
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	4	1 980	1 057	239	96	9.3	44.9
6244	Child day care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BUTLER COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>160 352</b>	<b>53 470</b>	<b>12 557</b>	<b>2 502</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>3.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	61	56 122	16 984	3 642	527	15.3	8.7
6211	Offices of physicians .....	29	38 987	9 712	1 982	269	14.1	2.1
62111	Offices of physicians .....	29	38 987	9 712	1 982	269	14.1	2.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	27	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	12	4 935	2 034	439	76	9.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	12	4 935	2 034	439	76	9.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	12	4 935	2 034	439	76	9.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	13	6 944	2 943	666	100	12.9	25.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	10	1 148	431	47	30	75.1	24.9
<b>CALDWELL COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>CALLAWAY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>14 889</b>	<b>5 920</b>	<b>1 475</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>39.1</b>	<b>35.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	19	7 993	2 871	715	103	45.1	38.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	6	2 136	894	219	20	62.0	24.4
62111	Offices of physicians .....	6	2 136	894	219	20	62.0	24.4
6212	Offices of dentists .....	5	2 191	656	204	26	58.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	5	2 191	656	204	26	58.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	5	2 191	656	204	26	58.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	6 385	2 814	695	258	31.9	34.3
<b>CAMDEN COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>32 788</b>	<b>13 316</b>	<b>2 983</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>12.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	50	23 669	8 887	2 029	277	34.9	16.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	29	16 100	6 520	1 510	174	39.8	14.4
62111	Offices of physicians .....	29	16 100	6 520	1 510	174	39.8	14.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	15	3 229	921	186	42	57.4	10.5
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	8 458	4 124	876	251	24.0	2.1
<b>CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>162 147</b>	<b>73 506</b>	<b>15 510</b>	<b>2 170</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>3.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	162	144 112	65 870	13 733	1 525	17.8	2.6
6211	Offices of physicians .....	71	93 939	50 615	10 217	807	19.0	2.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	71	93 939	50 615	10 217	807	19.0	2.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	68	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	34	15 877	5 462	1 358	216	22.2	1.5
62121	Offices of dentists .....	34	15 877	5 462	1 358	216	22.2	1.5
621210	Offices of dentists .....	34	15 877	5 462	1 358	216	22.2	1.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	36	10 257	3 388	757	143	22.6	1.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	10	1 611	312	62	20	46.2	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	10	1 611	312	62	20	46.2	—
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	9	4 021	925	216	49	15.1	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	9	4 021	925	216	49	15.1	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	9	3 281	1 927	420	61	5.2	.2
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	9	3 281	1 927	420	61	5.2	.2
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	9	12 057	3 232	709	151	11.3	7.8
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	9	12 057	3 232	709	151	11.3	7.8
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	17	15 377	6 543	1 489	515	19.8	7.0
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	5	2 813	1 276	289	94	72.1	13.1
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	5	2 813	1 276	289	94	72.1	13.1
624	Social assistance .....	22	2 658	1 093	288	130	53.9	7.0
6244	Child day care services .....	17	2 195	917	253	118	52.4	.3
62441	Child day care services .....	17	2 195	917	253	118	52.4	.3
624410	Child day care services .....	17	2 195	917	253	118	52.4	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CARROLL COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6 393</b>	<b>2 277</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>15.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CARTER COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2 852</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>7.2</b>
<b>CASS COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>31 426</b>	<b>14 857</b>	<b>3 420</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>11.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	51	17 212	8 684	1 965	237	31.1	9.7
6211	Offices of physicians .....	14	7 021	3 866	724	76	47.8	6.4
62111	Offices of physicians .....	14	7 021	3 866	724	76	47.8	6.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	14	7 021	3 866	724	76	47.8	6.4
6212	Offices of dentists .....	16	5 072	2 239	517	85	17.2	7.8
62121	Offices of dentists .....	16	5 072	2 239	517	85	17.2	7.8
621210	Offices of dentists .....	16	5 072	2 239	517	85	17.2	7.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	14	11 591	4 867	1 143	334	18.9	14.4
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	4 873	1 878	478	152	—	—
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	4 873	1 878	478	152	—	—
624	Social assistance .....	18	2 623	1 306	312	142	19.0	14.7
6244	Child day care services .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>CEDAR COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7 984</b>	<b>3 634</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>2.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	3	1 082	476	110	19	—	21.4
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>CHARITON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4 317</b>	<b>1 911</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>32.3</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>CHRISTIAN COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>22 573</b>	<b>8 722</b>	<b>1 948</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>12.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	27	8 766	2 991	652	204	47.0	5.7
6212	Offices of dentists .....	11	4 365	1 134	252	58	55.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	11	4 365	1 134	252	58	55.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	11	4 365	1 134	252	58	55.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	12	1 402	705	152	92	21.1	12.6
62441	Child day care services .....	12	1 402	705	152	92	21.1	12.6
624410	Child day care services .....	12	1 402	705	152	92	21.1	12.6
<b>CLARK COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1 997</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>63.1</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CLAY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>308 207</b>	<b>148 727</b>	<b>32 393</b>	<b>4 689</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>9.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	320	239 542	118 050	25 079	2 805	18.1	11.5
6211	Offices of physicians .....	141	134 098	77 584	15 608	1 319	19.5	2.7
62111	Offices of physicians .....	141	134 098	77 584	15 608	1 319	19.5	2.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	136	D	D	D	g	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	93	39 716	16 156	3 465	533	26.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	93	39 716	16 156	3 465	533	26.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	93	39 716	16 156	3 465	533	26.6	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	56	24 104	9 802	2 409	424	20.8	1.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	29	5 098	1 728	327	72	31.1	.9
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	29	5 098	1 728	327	72	31.1	.9
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	10	6 429	1 272	324	53	22.6	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	10	6 429	1 272	324	53	22.6	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	7	8 901	5 619	1 499	254	6.1	.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	7	8 901	5 619	1 499	254	6.1	.6
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	5	3 019	910	203	26	41.7	—
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	16	31 852	10 184	2 562	290	1.3	73.4
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	12	31 399	9 994	2 523	278	—	74.4
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	23	44 656	18 769	4 340	1 191	30.8	2.6
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	12	37 163	15 693	3 639	970	27.5	.5
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	12	37 163	15 693	3 639	970	27.5	.5
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	12	37 163	15 693	3 639	970	27.5	.5
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	5	3 591	1 543	368	113	21.2	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	6	3 902	1 533	333	108	70.3	25.6
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	6	3 902	1 533	333	108	70.3	25.6
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	38	D	D	D	f	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	27	6 907	3 413	806	333	26.4	15.4
62441	Child day care services .....	27	6 907	3 413	806	333	26.4	15.4
624410	Child day care services .....	27	6 907	3 413	806	333	26.4	15.4
<b>CLINTON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7 774</b>	<b>3 241</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>33.5</b>	<b>45.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	17	6 081	2 453	499	100	39.4	37.6
<b>COLE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>127 090</b>	<b>70 527</b>	<b>13 609</b>	<b>1 936</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>7.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	114	109 778	62 479	11 724	1 286	38.3	8.1
6211	Offices of physicians .....	45	67 036	42 630	7 228	654	48.5	3.3
62111	Offices of physicians .....	45	67 036	42 630	7 228	654	48.5	3.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	44	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	27	12 330	5 498	1 212	176	15.4	4.5
62121	Offices of dentists .....	27	12 330	5 498	1 212	176	15.4	4.5
621210	Offices of dentists .....	27	12 330	5 498	1 212	176	15.4	4.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	9	1 363	464	88	25	61.8	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	9	1 363	464	88	25	61.8	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	6	2 808	1 399	551	83	19.4	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	6	2 808	1 399	551	83	19.4	—
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	8	10 777	5 605	986	91	5.3	55.2
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	8	10 777	5 605	986	91	5.3	55.2
6216	Home health care services .....	9	8 598	5 262	1 344	204	3.8	—
62161	Home health care services .....	9	8 598	5 262	1 344	204	3.8	—
621610	Home health care services .....	9	8 598	5 262	1 344	204	3.8	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	13	12 418	5 493	1 282	349	5.4	.1
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	33	4 894	2 555	603	301	29.6	18.8
6244	Child day care services .....	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	30	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>COOPER COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7 880</b>	<b>3 160</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>33.1</b>	<b>11.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	4 038	1 423	335	66	21.7	22.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	3 716	1 713	384	126	43.1	—
<b>CRAWFORD COUNTY, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10 786</b>	<b>4 474</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>47.8</b>	<b>5.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	12	3 200	1 348	322	85	36.1	18.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	11	7 527	3 098	739	320	52.6	—
<b>DADE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>5.3</b>
<b>DALLAS COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4 715</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>66.1</b>	<b>.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	1 753	471	129	34	19.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	2 479	1 268	273	123	93.7	—
<b>DAVISS COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1 631</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>99.8</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>DEKALB COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7 614</b>	<b>2 861</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>43.2</b>	<b>.1</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	6 597	2 488	556	194	40.2	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	2 598	800	183	82	89.1	—
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	2 598	800	183	82	89.1	—
<b>DENT COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7 915</b>	<b>3 272</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>50.5</b>	<b>1.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	3 490	1 396	258	55	62.0	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>DOUGLAS COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6 224</b>	<b>2 346</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>5.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	1 195	255	47	16	57.9	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>DUNKLIN COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>74 966</b>	<b>29 880</b>	<b>7 043</b>	<b>1 841</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>2.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	45	27 089	12 040	2 692	1 030	28.0	6.8
6211	Offices of physicians .....	18	5 772	1 810	278	56	75.1	7.6
62111	Offices of physicians .....	18	5 772	1 810	278	56	75.1	7.6
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	18	5 772	1 810	278	56	75.1	7.6
6212	Offices of dentists .....	9	2 127	605	117	26	38.1	11.2
62121	Offices of dentists .....	9	2 127	605	117	26	38.1	11.2
621210	Offices of dentists .....	9	2 127	605	117	26	38.1	11.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	8	14 906	7 927	1 935	884	13.7	3.8
62161	Home health care services .....	8	14 906	7 927	1 935	884	13.7	3.8
621610	Home health care services .....	8	14 906	7 927	1 935	884	13.7	3.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FRANKLIN COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>74 139</b>	<b>30 850</b>	<b>6 931</b>	<b>1 507</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>4.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	118	45 977	18 836	4 086	629	34.1	5.3
6211	Offices of physicians .....	47	24 354	11 252	2 466	252	38.1	2.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	47	24 354	11 252	2 466	252	38.1	2.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	30	11 813	4 323	916	174	30.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	30	11 813	4 323	916	174	30.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	30	11 813	4 323	916	174	30.0	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	17	3 075	760	156	46	47.1	.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	17	3 075	760	156	46	47.1	.7
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	15	25 377	10 828	2 600	743	1.4	1.0
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	26	2 785	1 186	245	135	69.6	9.0
6244	Child day care services .....	21	2 050	917	184	115	58.7	12.3
62441	Child day care services .....	21	2 050	917	184	115	58.7	12.3
624410	Child day care services .....	21	2 050	917	184	115	58.7	12.3
<b>GASCONADE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9 903</b>	<b>4 520</b>	<b>1 064</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>5.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	2 685	1 298	307	48	53.7	—
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	1 865	1 087	265	34	40.2	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	1 865	1 087	265	34	40.2	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	6 848	3 076	723	237	29.6	7.0
<b>GENTRY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7 061</b>	<b>3 183</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>6.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	3 972	1 915	480	142	20.1	—
<b>GREENE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>532 140</b>	<b>253 344</b>	<b>55 097</b>	<b>7 245</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>2.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	365	414 348	207 673	43 746	4 308	10.8	2.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	130	280 758	150 863	31 434	1 985	8.6	.8
621111	Offices of physicians .....	130	280 758	150 863	31 434	1 985	8.6	.8
6211111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	116	276 683	148 199	30 842	1 929	8.3	.8
6211112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	14	4 075	2 664	592	56	26.0	2.2
6212	Offices of dentists .....	119	53 877	21 842	4 482	734	16.9	1.2
62121	Offices of dentists .....	119	53 877	21 842	4 482	734	16.9	1.2
621210	Offices of dentists .....	119	53 877	21 842	4 482	734	16.9	1.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	68	23 297	8 500	1 855	340	21.2	2.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	30	4 388	995	253	85	59.0	8.0
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	30	4 388	995	253	85	59.0	8.0
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	7	3 601	1 481	288	51	7.0	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	7	3 601	1 481	288	51	7.0	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	5	1 725	494	95	23	31.0	—
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	22	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	22	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	22	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	34	68 570	26 142	6 264	1 819	16.2	.9
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	16	60 485	23 168	5 561	1 544	11.8	—
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	16	60 485	23 168	5 561	1 544	11.8	—
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	16	60 485	23 168	5 561	1 544	11.8	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GREENE COUNTY, MO—Con.</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>							
624	Social assistance .....	56	D	D	D	e	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	44	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	44	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	44	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>GRUNDY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4 879</b>	<b>1 956</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>37.5</b>	<b>1.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>HARRISON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5 011</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>10.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	1 409	475	83	36	D	29.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	1 409	475	83	36	D	29.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>HENRY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30 897</b>	<b>14 133</b>	<b>3 727</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	24	14 914	7 044	2 036	193	10.0	—
6211	Offices of physicians .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>HICKORY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>HOLT COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4 153</b>	<b>1 671</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>—</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>HOWARD COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8 427</b>	<b>3 733</b>	<b>1 134</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>24.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	5 456	2 856	617	224	19.9	37.0
<b>HOWELL COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>29 073</b>	<b>10 938</b>	<b>2 481</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>34.9</b>	<b>4.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	43	18 992	5 910	1 402	275	49.0	4.6
6211	Offices of physicians .....	18	10 077	3 256	794	145	60.6	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	18	10 077	3 256	794	145	60.6	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	18	10 077	3 256	794	145	60.6	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	11	3 836	728	183	48	62.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	11	3 836	728	183	48	62.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	11	3 836	728	183	48	62.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	9 230	4 650	999	299	3.1	3.4
<b>IRON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5 292</b>	<b>1 695</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>76.0</b>	<b>3.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	2 948	1 044	258	110	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>JACKSON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>1 254 790</b>	<b>614 819</b>	<b>136 578</b>	<b>18 242</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>8.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	1 066	983 569	494 573	106 874	11 093	13.4	8.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	441	598 301	343 028	70 336	5 290	12.8	7.3
62111	Offices of physicians .....	441	598 301	343 028	70 336	5 290	12.8	7.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	408	586 332	336 697	68 936	5 132	12.5	7.3
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	33	11 969	6 331	1 400	158	29.9	9.1
6212	Offices of dentists .....	292	106 643	41 578	9 184	1 506	22.4	3.5
62121	Offices of dentists .....	292	106 643	41 578	9 184	1 506	22.4	3.5
621210	Offices of dentists .....	292	106 643	41 578	9 184	1 506	22.4	3.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	214	62 483	24 606	6 524	1 106	29.4	9.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	78	12 632	3 310	699	204	52.2	5.5
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	78	12 632	3 310	699	204	52.2	5.5
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	24	9 494	3 014	708	106	34.6	.8
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	24	9 494	3 014	708	106	34.6	.8
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	46	8 004	1 972	424	97	61.1	9.0
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	46	8 004	1 972	424	97	61.1	9.0
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	38	23 270	12 538	3 693	594	5.1	16.1
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	38	23 270	12 538	3 693	594	5.1	16.1
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	33	D	D	D	f	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	28	9 083	3 772	1 000	105	26.3	9.7
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	48	73 078	29 572	7 142	750	2.0	25.0
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	44	72 461	29 351	7 091	740	1.8	25.2
621491	HMO medical centers .....	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
621492	Kidney dialysis centers .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	19	15 622	5 430	1 165	151	7.9	13.4
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	21	66 600	15 370	3 677	469	5.6	.4
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	21	66 600	15 370	3 677	469	5.6	.4
621511	Medical laboratories .....	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	35	D	D	D	g	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	35	D	D	D	g	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	35	D	D	D	g	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	15	D	D	D	f	D	D
62191	Ambulance services .....	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	5	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	84	107 325	47 910	11 574	3 258	8.6	19.5
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	36	85 123	38 578	9 361	2 542	3.6	18.0
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	36	85 123	38 578	9 361	2 542	3.6	18.0
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	36	85 123	38 578	9 361	2 542	3.6	18.0
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	27	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	18	11 679	4 304	983	348	10.0	27.4
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	18	11 679	4 304	983	348	10.0	27.4
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	12	7 793	2 598	593	221	11.3	15.1
624	Social assistance .....	179	D	D	D	g	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services .....	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services .....	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	138	27 331	13 776	3 264	1 454	19.1	12.3
62441	Child day care services .....	138	27 331	13 776	3 264	1 454	19.1	12.3
624410	Child day care services .....	138	27 331	13 776	3 264	1 454	19.1	12.3

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>JASPER COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>144 394</b>	<b>65 408</b>	<b>13 485</b>	<b>2 360</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>1.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	199	119 116	54 100	10 975	1 441	34.1	1.0
6211	Offices of physicians .....	102	75 538	38 144	7 551	708	38.2	.7
62111	Offices of physicians .....	102	75 538	38 144	7 551	708	38.2	.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	98	73 849	37 375	7 426	683	38.1	.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	4	1 689	769	125	25	40.0	21.0
6212	Offices of dentists .....	44	16 845	6 311	1 252	264	37.3	1.2
62121	Offices of dentists .....	44	16 845	6 311	1 252	264	37.3	1.2
621210	Offices of dentists .....	44	16 845	6 311	1 252	264	37.3	1.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	14	1 689	332	81	26	100.0	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	14	1 689	332	81	26	100.0	—
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	6	2 389	835	176	31	45.2	1.6
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	6	2 389	835	176	31	45.2	1.6
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	10	9 235	2 446	556	227	9.5	3.9
62161	Home health care services .....	10	9 235	2 446	556	227	9.5	3.9
621610	Home health care services .....	10	9 235	2 446	556	227	9.5	3.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	18	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>108 666</b>	<b>48 141</b>	<b>11 140</b>	<b>2 633</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>2.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	148	56 399	25 465	5 670	973	31.9	1.3
6211	Offices of physicians .....	66	29 387	13 501	2 991	377	42.1	2.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	66	29 387	13 501	2 991	377	42.1	2.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	64	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	40	13 464	5 510	1 256	211	16.3	.6
62121	Offices of dentists .....	40	13 464	5 510	1 256	211	16.3	.6
621210	Offices of dentists .....	40	13 464	5 510	1 256	211	16.3	.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	33	7 646	3 140	663	107	32.2	.2
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	15	1 952	551	127	32	66.1	.6
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	15	1 952	551	127	32	66.1	.6
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	8	1 981	581	133	30	51.5	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	8	1 981	581	133	30	51.5	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	10	3 713	2 008	403	45	4.2	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	10	3 713	2 008	403	45	4.2	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	10	3 713	2 008	403	45	4.2	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	23	44 426	19 088	4 618	1 278	20.7	1.3
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	11	34 085	14 804	3 607	964	20.7	—
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	11	34 085	14 804	3 607	964	20.7	—
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	11	34 085	14 804	3 607	964	20.7	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	9	9 321	4 006	945	290	17.7	—
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	9	9 321	4 006	945	290	17.7	—
623311	Continuing care retirement communities .....	9	9 321	4 006	945	290	17.7	—
624	Social assistance .....	45	7 841	3 588	852	382	28.4	10.5
6244	Child day care services .....	38	7 339	3 301	798	369	27.1	7.6
62441	Child day care services .....	38	7 339	3 301	798	369	27.1	7.6
624410	Child day care services .....	38	7 339	3 301	798	369	27.1	7.6
<b>JOHNSON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>26 902</b>	<b>11 039</b>	<b>2 561</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>35.2</b>	<b>5.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	38	16 715	6 751	1 558	272	32.9	6.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	20	8 254	3 276	663	108	55.5	.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	20	8 254	3 276	663	108	55.5	.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	20	8 254	3 276	663	108	55.5	.5
6212	Offices of dentists .....	10	3 299	1 102	231	55	23.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	10	3 299	1 102	231	55	23.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	10	3 299	1 102	231	55	23.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	5	2 752	1 029	274	40	5.7	10.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	10	9 519	4 023	943	340	36.3	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KNOX COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1 633</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>31.0</b>
<b>LACLEDE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>26 204</b>	<b>10 302</b>	<b>2 236</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>11.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	3 827	2 405	321	39	35.2	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	3 827	2 405	321	39	35.2	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	7	3 827	2 405	321	39	35.2	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	9	2 296	643	125	50	46.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	9	2 296	643	125	50	46.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	9	2 296	643	125	50	46.3	—
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	4	3 093	645	158	23	2.0	93.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>18 780</b>	<b>8 557</b>	<b>1 890</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>12.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	32	9 085	4 064	862	157	40.7	2.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	10	4 865	2 376	514	69	35.1	2.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	10	4 865	2 376	514	69	35.1	2.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	10	4 865	2 376	514	69	35.1	2.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LAWRENCE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>12 701</b>	<b>4 312</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>40.9</b>	<b>8.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	9	1 890	656	143	26	53.8	46.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	9	1 890	656	143	26	53.8	46.2
6212	Offices of dentists .....	10	4 464	1 198	310	50	21.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	10	4 464	1 198	310	50	21.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	10	4 464	1 198	310	50	21.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	7	1 077	162	35	13	81.3	14.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LEWIS COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3 293</b>	<b>1 781</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>61.6</b>	<b>2.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LINCOLN COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>12 569</b>	<b>4 621</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>43.0</b>	<b>39.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	22	5 349	1 720	358	77	53.4	14.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	1 946	571	126	20	86.3	5.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	1 946	571	126	20	86.3	5.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	9	1 792	585	118	32	39.2	26.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	10	6 480	2 542	596	232	34.1	64.5
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>LINN COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13 823</b>	<b>5 860</b>	<b>1 403</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>27.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	8 277	3 876	919	304	—	45.3

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>19 342</b>	<b>7 350</b>	<b>1 679</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>37.7</b>	<b>9.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	11	4 210	1 792	390	71	73.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	11	4 210	1 792	390	71	73.0	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	11	4 210	1 792	390	71	73.0	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	6	1 778	504	77	27	53.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	6	1 778	504	77	27	53.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	6	1 778	504	77	27	53.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	10 136	4 444	1 076	399	21.3	10.1
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	5 060	2 076	525	184	D	—
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	5 060	2 076	525	184	D	—
<b>MCDONALD COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6 138</b>	<b>2 823</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>17.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	2 386	1 087	275	46	41.2	14.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	3 630	1 669	363	94	1.8	16.7
<b>MACON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7 177</b>	<b>2 985</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>8.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	2 920	793	162	46	46.2	4.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	4 014	2 089	439	167	—	8.9
<b>MADISON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4 456</b>	<b>1 511</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>35.7</b>	<b>40.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	1 452	199	43	19	100.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	1 452	199	43	19	100.0	—
<b>MARIES COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5 138</b>	<b>1 927</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>16.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MARION COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>39 739</b>	<b>19 704</b>	<b>4 238</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>4.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	37	30 822	16 086	3 408	443	14.8	.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	13	21 865	13 029	2 702	254	13.1	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	13	21 865	13 029	2 702	254	13.1	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	13	21 865	13 029	2 702	254	13.1	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	8	4 887	1 370	308	65	29.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	8	4 887	1 370	308	65	29.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	8	4 887	1 370	308	65	29.7	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	10	2 018	515	128	31	10.0	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	18	8 296	3 377	781	324	42.6	12.9
<b>MERCER COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2 600</b>	<b>1 265</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>59.5</b>	<b>5.2</b>
<b>MILLER COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9 383</b>	<b>5 030</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>29.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	18	5 150	2 456	591	84	10.0	25.5
6211	Offices of physicians .....	6	1 999	1 206	305	36	5.0	34.1
62111	Offices of physicians .....	6	1 999	1 206	305	36	5.0	34.1
6212	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 832	886	198	26	5.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 832	886	198	26	5.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 832	886	198	26	5.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	4 044	2 538	589	173	39.8	36.1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MISSISSIPPI COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7 544</b>	<b>3 095</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>68.0</b>	<b>6.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	1 903	707	154	34	73.7	26.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	5 517	2 352	592	217	D	—
<b>MONITEAU COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7 263</b>	<b>2 557</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>14.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	12	2 551	970	234	41	30.9	39.7
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	4 654	1 554	328	107	37.7	—
<b>MONROE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2 829</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>47.8</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8 881</b>	<b>4 108</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>38.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	11	3 142	1 299	289	66	12.6	26.0
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	1 890	602	161	15	18.9	39.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	1 890	602	161	15	18.9	39.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	5 543	2 758	681	192	—	46.3
<b>MORGAN COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2 654</b>	<b>1 439</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>29.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	2 232	1 343	308	45	20.9	23.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>NEW MADRID COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14 473</b>	<b>6 452</b>	<b>1 625</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>60.9</b>	<b>9.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	1 708	823	236	34	27.2	72.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	1 708	823	236	34	27.2	72.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	10 500	4 098	988	348	76.3	—
624	Social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>NEWTON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>60 377</b>	<b>21 293</b>	<b>4 744</b>	<b>1 108</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>4.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	47	27 869	8 832	1 934	264	42.7	1.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	19	15 555	4 974	1 049	94	63.4	1.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	19	15 555	4 974	1 049	94	63.4	1.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	19	15 555	4 974	1 049	94	63.4	1.0
6212	Offices of dentists .....	13	4 231	1 259	253	61	28.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	13	4 231	1 259	253	61	28.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	13	4 231	1 259	253	61	28.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	12	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>NODAWAY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>13 534</b>	<b>5 618</b>	<b>1 300</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>39.9</b>	<b>2.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	18	4 837	1 598	344	83	70.9	5.6
6211	Offices of physicians .....	8	2 299	851	185	39	87.4	9.7
62111	Offices of physicians .....	8	2 299	851	185	39	87.4	9.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	1 118	366	76	21	73.5	4.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	8	8 616	3 992	949	301	22.2	—
<b>OREGON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7 170</b>	<b>3 198</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>10.6</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>OSAGE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6 550</b>	<b>2 387</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>3.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>OZARK COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3 117</b>	<b>1 408</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>-</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PEMISCOT COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>11 281</b>	<b>4 466</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>54.0</b>	<b>6.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	23	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	10	2 856	537	136	51	95.2	4.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	10	2 856	537	136	51	95.2	4.8
<b>PERRY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8 788</b>	<b>3 194</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>40.6</b>	<b>.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	16	5 616	2 056	441	99	40.3	-
6211	Offices of physicians .....	6	2 515	902	221	41	44.3	-
62111	Offices of physicians .....	6	2 515	902	221	41	44.3	-
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	4	1 768	834	144	31	15.6	-
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	2 712	1 017	424	140	31.1	.6
<b>PETTIS COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>43 534</b>	<b>19 388</b>	<b>4 319</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>6.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	60	27 075	12 459	2 709	424	41.0	4.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	25	17 971	9 077	1 878	172	47.2	-
62111	Offices of physicians .....	25	17 971	9 077	1 878	172	47.2	-
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	15	3 908	1 352	354	70	48.5	12.7
62121	Offices of dentists .....	15	3 908	1 352	354	70	48.5	12.7
621210	Offices of dentists .....	15	3 908	1 352	354	70	48.5	12.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	14	2 605	853	193	50	25.1	7.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	18	14 845	6 247	1 437	504	19.0	9.1
624	Social assistance .....	11	1 614	682	173	70	46.1	.4
6244	Child day care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PHELPS COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>56 602</b>	<b>27 252</b>	<b>5 979</b>	<b>1 529</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>7.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	64	42 596	21 483	4 621	1 058	22.3	8.6
6211	Offices of physicians .....	31	21 465	9 850	2 184	226	21.4	15.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	31	21 465	9 850	2 184	226	21.4	15.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	16	6 013	2 302	407	79	51.2	-
62121	Offices of dentists .....	16	6 013	2 302	407	79	51.2	-
621210	Offices of dentists .....	16	6 013	2 302	407	79	51.2	-
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	4	2 179	915	202	23	2.9	17.7
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	4	2 179	915	202	23	2.9	17.7
6216	Home health care services .....	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	14	13 473	5 579	1 311	442	20.0	2.9
<b>PIKE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9 144</b>	<b>4 008</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>39.9</b>	<b>-</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>PLATTE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>60 217</b>	<b>28 489</b>	<b>6 785</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>20.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	72	35 034	17 164	4 083	734	27.2	9.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	14	8 226	3 811	870	123	18.9	18.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	14	8 226	3 811	870	123	18.9	18.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	30	10 959	4 444	1 010	143	33.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	30	10 959	4 444	1 010	143	33.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	30	10 959	4 444	1 010	143	33.6	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	16	2 383	913	174	40	31.8	17.8
6216	Home health care services .....	8	12 384	7 336	1 848	404	26.4	12.0
62161	Home health care services .....	8	12 384	7 336	1 848	404	26.4	12.0
621610	Home health care services .....	8	12 384	7 336	1 848	404	26.4	12.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	15	22 013	9 783	2 318	433	22.4	39.4
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	14	3 170	1 542	384	142	17.3	8.0
6244	Child day care services .....	11	2 790	1 391	351	133	14.5	.6
62441	Child day care services .....	11	2 790	1 391	351	133	14.5	.6
624410	Child day care services .....	11	2 790	1 391	351	133	14.5	.6
<b>POLK COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>15 146</b>	<b>6 846</b>	<b>1 779</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>24.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	5 686	1 900	467	87	22.3	—
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	7	1 601	403	83	23	47.8	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	13	6 125	2 822	867	344	27.9	49.2
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	9	4 073	2 006	547	236	20.9	44.7
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	9	4 073	2 006	547	236	20.9	44.7
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	9	4 073	2 006	547	236	20.9	44.7
624	Social assistance .....	5	3 335	2 124	445	195	—	19.9
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>PULASKI COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9 062</b>	<b>3 419</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>35.9</b>	<b>49.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	18	4 715	1 439	321	90	38.3	32.6
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	3 558	1 027	226	61	27.8	40.8
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	3 558	1 027	226	61	27.8	40.8
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	3 558	1 027	226	61	27.8	40.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	4 117	1 864	440	192	29.5	70.5
<b>PUTNAM COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>39.1</b>	<b>37.9</b>
<b>RALLS COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8 203</b>	<b>3 705</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>6.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	1 332	671	170	24	—	17.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	6 871	3 034	712	236	41.8	3.8
<b>RANDOLPH COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>45 949</b>	<b>18 192</b>	<b>4 311</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>10.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	15	6 264	2 692	515	77	47.6	43.7
62111	Offices of physicians .....	15	6 264	2 692	515	77	47.6	43.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	5	2 627	1 149	268	34	11.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	5	2 627	1 149	268	34	11.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	5	2 627	1 149	268	34	11.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	9	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>RAY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5 692</b>	<b>2 868</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>29.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	3 713	1 925	362	77	14.1	9.3
6211	Offices of physicians .....	6	2 301	1 443	254	56	18.9	13.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	6	2 301	1 443	254	56	18.9	13.5
<b>REYNOLDS COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5 654</b>	<b>2 538</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>11.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	4 271	1 902	420	151	7.9	6.5
6239	Other residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>RIPLEY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9 301</b>	<b>3 924</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>3.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	7	1 910	547	116	31	49.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ST. CHARLES COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>343 963</b>	<b>161 373</b>	<b>35 630</b>	<b>5 042</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>4.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	326	263 513	127 611	28 052	2 883	14.4	6.1
6211	Offices of physicians .....	127	157 930	79 763	17 543	1 123	15.9	7.3
62111	Offices of physicians .....	127	157 930	79 763	17 543	1 123	15.9	7.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	120	155 413	78 215	17 243	1 097	15.5	7.5
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	7	2 517	1 548	300	26	42.7	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	90	39 704	17 025	3 663	587	13.8	.7
62121	Offices of dentists .....	90	39 704	17 025	3 663	587	13.8	.7
621210	Offices of dentists .....	90	39 704	17 025	3 663	587	13.8	.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	82	36 880	19 197	4 130	620	14.1	1.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	39	6 252	1 896	426	114	42.3	5.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	39	6 252	1 896	426	114	42.3	5.2
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	10	3 886	1 319	312	56	15.7	3.9
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	10	3 886	1 319	312	56	15.7	3.9
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	7	3 060	2 541	241	41	12.5	—
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	7	3 060	2 541	241	41	12.5	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	15	20 657	12 008	2 892	365	5.4	.4
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	15	20 657	12 008	2 892	365	5.4	.4
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	14	D	D	D	e	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	11	3 025	1 433	259	44	15.1	2.0
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	9	13 615	7 076	1 665	360	9.3	—
62161	Home health care services .....	9	13 615	7 076	1 665	360	9.3	—
621610	Home health care services .....	9	13 615	7 076	1 665	360	9.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	16	37 342	15 420	3 381	922	5.6	—
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	8	33 727	13 910	3 055	805	1.0	—
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	8	33 727	13 910	3 055	805	1.0	—
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	8	33 727	13 910	3 055	805	1.0	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	8	3 615	1 510	326	117	48.6	—
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	8	3 615	1 510	326	117	48.6	—
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	73	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	68	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	68	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	68	D	D	D	f	D	D
<b>ST. CLAIR COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5 929</b>	<b>2 783</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>65.2</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>STE. GENEVIEVE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>7 032</b>	<b>2 877</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>57.8</b>	<b>-</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	2 969	1 198	232	40	60.7	-
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	1 106	461	97	18	46.6	-
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	3 532	1 482	339	122	57.1	-
<b>ST. FRANCOIS COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>68 705</b>	<b>33 855</b>	<b>7 134</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>5.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	66	40 121	21 036	4 249	589	25.0	7.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	28	22 757	14 059	2 771	286	24.9	.7
62111	Offices of physicians .....	28	22 757	14 059	2 771	286	24.9	.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	28	22 757	14 059	2 771	286	24.9	.7
6212	Offices of dentists .....	16	4 845	1 645	370	70	35.3	1.7
62121	Offices of dentists .....	16	4 845	1 645	370	70	35.3	1.7
621210	Offices of dentists .....	16	4 845	1 645	370	70	35.3	1.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	11	3 120	985	245	46	38.0	-
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	29	26 420	12 012	2 728	962	42.8	3.4
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	13	20 762	9 587	2 161	732	40.0	.3
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	13	20 762	9 587	2 161	732	40.0	.3
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	13	20 762	9 587	2 161	732	40.0	.3
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	8	3 311	1 484	369	138	46.7	25.5
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	8	3 311	1 484	369	138	46.7	25.5
624	Social assistance .....	28	2 164	807	157	98	81.1	6.0
6244	Child day care services .....	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ST. LOUIS COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>2 719</b>	<b>2 077 045</b>	<b>972 777</b>	<b>207 756</b>	<b>29 766</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>8.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	2 381	1 712 762	819 071	172 100	20 330	19.6	8.5
6211	Offices of physicians .....	1 120	960 396	519 254	105 568	8 700	20.4	9.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	1 120	960 396	519 254	105 568	8 700	20.4	9.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	1 046	938 417	506 743	102 973	8 421	19.9	9.8
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	74	21 979	12 511	2 595	279	42.7	12.9
6212	Offices of dentists .....	603	255 249	110 422	23 600	3 502	21.7	2.8
62121	Offices of dentists .....	603	255 249	110 422	23 600	3 502	21.7	2.8
621210	Offices of dentists .....	603	255 249	110 422	23 600	3 502	21.7	2.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	452	135 772	55 219	12 217	2 146	33.4	7.5
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	167	31 597	9 148	1 982	443	53.7	5.0
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	167	31 597	9 148	1 982	443	53.7	5.0
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	53	18 575	7 340	1 666	279	13.8	18.6
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	53	18 575	7 340	1 666	279	13.8	18.6
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	73	12 859	4 942	1 098	173	74.7	7.9
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	73	12 859	4 942	1 098	173	74.7	7.9
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	91	52 281	26 195	5 889	1 003	10.0	4.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	91	52 281	26 195	5 889	1 003	10.0	4.6
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists .....	22	4 016	1 885	521	118	50.4	15.5
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	69	48 265	24 310	5 368	885	6.6	3.7
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	68	20 460	7 594	1 582	248	53.4	8.7
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	48	13 160	3 953	837	151	45.7	10.3
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....	20	7 300	3 641	745	97	67.2	5.7
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	56	110 221	26 079	5 928	899	6.1	19.9
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	50	D	D	D	f	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	34	D	D	D	f	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	33	142 753	49 583	11 708	1 257	7.1	.9
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	33	142 753	49 583	11 708	1 257	7.1	.9
621511	Medical laboratories .....	16	111 382	38 531	8 936	981	1.8	.1
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers .....	17	31 371	11 052	2 772	276	25.7	3.7
6216	Home health care services .....	103	94 163	53 918	11 978	3 655	21.5	8.2
62161	Home health care services .....	103	94 163	53 918	11 978	3 655	21.5	8.2
621610	Home health care services .....	103	94 163	53 918	11 978	3 655	21.5	8.2
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	14	14 208	4 596	1 101	171	11.1	18.8
62191	Ambulance services .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ST. LOUIS COUNTY, MO—Con.</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>							
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	83	254 299	105 654	24 181	6 233	5.3	9.9
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	56	225 726	92 666	21 408	5 354	3.9	10.8
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	56	225 726	92 666	21 408	5 354	3.9	10.8
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	56	225 726	92 666	21 408	5 354	3.9	10.8
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	9	5 207	2 708	597	202	46.6	5.0
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	6	4 033	2 203	471	165	33.3	4.3
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	6	4 033	2 203	471	165	33.3	4.3
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	13	21 394	9 374	2 015	604	9.3	2.0
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	13	21 394	9 374	2 015	604	9.3	2.0
623311	Continuing care retirement communities .....	4	17 679	7 629	1 582	449	—	—
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	9	3 715	1 745	433	155	53.4	11.6
624	Social assistance .....	253	D	D	D	h	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	60	D	D	D	f	D	D
62411	Child & youth services .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
624110	Child & youth services .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	14	7 730	4 434	883	315	22.3	35.3
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	14	7 730	4 434	883	315	22.3	35.3
62419	Other individual & family services .....	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services .....	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	182	47 351	21 466	5 189	2 137	14.1	9.5
62441	Child day care services .....	182	47 351	21 466	5 189	2 137	14.1	9.5
624410	Child day care services .....	182	47 351	21 466	5 189	2 137	14.1	9.5
<b>SALINE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>18 724</b>	<b>7 746</b>	<b>1 750</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>5.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	23	8 891	3 785	753	156	19.3	9.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	6	4 106	1 957	315	71	11.3	15.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	6	4 106	1 957	315	71	11.3	15.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	6	4 106	1 957	315	71	11.3	15.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	9	1 843	830	180	37	25.0	11.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	16	9 466	3 791	957	332	51.6	1.2
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	9	2 558	1 086	290	116	79.5	4.5
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	9	2 558	1 086	290	116	79.5	4.5
<b>SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1 026</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>53.1</b>
<b>SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>25.3</b>
<b>SCOTT COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>56 096</b>	<b>23 066</b>	<b>5 241</b>	<b>1 452</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>8.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	48	35 962	14 828	3 469	630	27.6	7.0
6211	Offices of physicians .....	17	16 034	5 389	1 349	208	17.8	7.9
62111	Offices of physicians .....	17	16 034	5 389	1 349	208	17.8	7.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	17	16 034	5 389	1 349	208	17.8	7.9
6212	Offices of dentists .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	11	9 165	4 648	1 137	158	22.4	.3
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	3	7 618	4 306	1 052	137	D	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	3	7 618	4 306	1 052	137	D	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	3	7 618	4 306	1 052	137	D	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	16	19 012	7 860	1 676	753	13.3	12.2
624	Social assistance .....	23	1 122	378	96	69	95.5	4.5
6244	Child day care services .....	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SHANNON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>68.8</b>	<b>2.2</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SHELBY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2 409</b>	<b>1 577</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>23.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>STODDARD COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>33 145</b>	<b>15 623</b>	<b>3 675</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>6.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	32	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	11	2 236	847	176	29	51.7	14.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	11	2 236	847	176	29	51.7	14.8
6212	Offices of dentists .....	8	1 990	906	160	41	70.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	8	1 990	906	160	41	70.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	8	1 990	906	160	41	70.8	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	11	11 652	4 999	1 183	462	27.5	2.6
<b>STONE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>10 810</b>	<b>3 496</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	5	2 332	396	99	22	64.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	5	2 332	396	99	22	64.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	5	2 332	396	99	22	64.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	4	1 167	342	71	18	100.0	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>SULLIVAN COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6 071</b>	<b>2 734</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>63.1</b>	<b>1.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>TANEY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>31 071</b>	<b>11 841</b>	<b>2 540</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>9.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	54	20 113	7 474	1 537	240	39.3	5.6
6211	Offices of physicians .....	20	9 700	3 967	758	84	45.1	9.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	20	9 700	3 967	758	84	45.1	9.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	14	3 767	1 480	312	65	27.5	6.8
62121	Offices of dentists .....	14	3 767	1 480	312	65	27.5	6.8
621210	Offices of dentists .....	14	3 767	1 480	312	65	27.5	6.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	14	2 831	499	108	31	51.4	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>TEXAS COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8 281</b>	<b>3 663</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>2.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	3 608	1 679	448	146	20.5	4.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	4	1 165	581	124	21	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	4 673	1 984	425	149	7.7	—
<b>VERNON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>24 674</b>	<b>9 680</b>	<b>2 254</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>8.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	38	8 925	3 400	702	99	38.9	23.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	13	3 509	1 720	369	24	62.4	13.7
62111	Offices of physicians .....	13	3 509	1 720	369	24	62.4	13.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	15	2 762	943	195	45	29.9	31.1
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>WARREN COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7 213</b>	<b>2 563</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>8.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	17	4 933	1 755	390	81	36.9	8.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	1 897	454	108	26	48.2	14.9
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	1 897	454	108	26	48.2	14.9

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WASHINGTON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4 819</b>	<b>1 967</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>43.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	12	3 568	1 477	337	56	28.2	56.4
<b>WAYNE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7 472</b>	<b>2 640</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	2 766	870	203	73	12.1	—
6211	Offices of physicians .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	4 706	1 770	403	171	45.9	2.3
<b>WEBSTER COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>4 418</b>	<b>1 950</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>35.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	2 771	936	181	44	34.0	23.5
<b>WORTH COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>25.4</b>
<b>WRIGHT COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13 651</b>	<b>6 119</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>47.6</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	18	8 240	3 950	871	164	40.0	—
6211	Offices of physicians .....	5	3 433	2 054	442	75	59.9	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	5	3 433	2 054	442	75	59.9	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	5 411	2 169	485	187	59.2	—
<b>ST. LOUIS, MO (IC)</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>612 491</b>	<b>263 868</b>	<b>60 905</b>	<b>9 806</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>7.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	457	413 766	169 408	37 662	4 853	12.9	9.8
6211	Offices of physicians .....	219	186 600	86 738	18 887	1 699	19.2	7.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	219	186 600	86 738	18 887	1 699	19.2	7.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	197	181 149	84 023	18 318	1 621	17.9	6.8
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	22	5 451	2 715	569	78	59.9	15.7
6212	Offices of dentists .....	96	36 369	14 377	3 121	490	26.2	7.0
62121	Offices of dentists .....	96	36 369	14 377	3 121	490	26.2	7.0
621210	Offices of dentists .....	96	36 369	14 377	3 121	490	26.2	7.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	72	53 568	29 537	6 143	671	7.6	27.4
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	25	3 200	769	180	59	37.8	4.0
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	25	3 200	769	180	59	37.8	4.0
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	16	3 398	1 027	189	45	34.5	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	16	3 398	1 027	189	45	34.5	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	8	2 670	1 568	403	60	15.0	6.0
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	8	2 670	1 568	403	60	15.0	6.0
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	14	41 695	24 917	5 080	469	.2	34.3
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	14	41 695	24 917	5 080	469	.2	34.3
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	9	2 605	1 256	291	38	47.2	3.8
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	17	42 976	8 313	2 498	358	2.6	2.1
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	39	57 806	19 802	4 634	1 235	4.8	4.4
62161	Home health care services .....	39	57 806	19 802	4 634	1 235	4.8	4.4
621610	Home health care services .....	39	57 806	19 802	4 634	1 235	4.8	4.4
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	45	73 462	32 594	7 097	2 217	26.9	1.9
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	24	66 709	30 168	6 542	2 021	23.8	1.2
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	24	66 709	30 168	6 542	2 021	23.8	1.2
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	24	66 709	30 168	6 542	2 021	23.8	1.2
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	11	3 256	1 206	289	105	42.3	18.0
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	11	3 256	1 206	289	105	42.3	18.0
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ST. LOUIS, MO (IC)—Con.</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>							
624	Social assistance .....	76	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	61	D	D	D	e	D	D

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ARNOLD, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>17 751</b>	<b>7 196</b>	<b>1 946</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>1.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	23	8 620	2 475	805	119	36.7	3.7
6211	Offices of physicians .....	8	4 081	710	391	51	29.7	7.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	8	4 081	710	391	51	29.7	7.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	8	4 081	710	391	51	29.7	7.8
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 173	901	218	38	8.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 173	901	218	38	8.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 173	901	218	38	8.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	2 366	864	196	30	74.8	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>AURORA, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	5	1 536	443	117	14	43.2	56.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	5	1 536	443	117	14	43.2	56.8
<b>AVA, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	1 195	255	47	16	57.9	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALLWIN, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>39 591</b>	<b>19 979</b>	<b>4 470</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>2.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	44	26 570	14 579	3 283	235	16.0	4.3
6211	Offices of physicians .....	13	17 108	11 161	2 492	114	6.9	4.7
62111	Offices of physicians .....	13	17 108	11 161	2 492	114	6.9	4.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	19	6 677	2 206	555	83	17.5	5.0
62121	Offices of dentists .....	19	6 677	2 206	555	83	17.5	5.0
621210	Offices of dentists .....	19	6 677	2 206	555	83	17.5	5.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	12	2 785	1 212	236	38	68.2	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	11 123	4 578	961	214	D	—
624	Social assistance .....	7	1 898	822	226	80	11.9	—
6244	Child day care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BELLEFONTAINE NEIGHBORS, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1 324</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>11.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BEL-RIDGE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>53.1</b>	<b>46.9</b>
<b>BELTON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9 544</b>	<b>5 471</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>7.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	15	8 430	5 030	1 044	91	32.1	7.0
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	4 935	2 960	535	48	50.7	3.9
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	4 935	2 960	535	48	50.7	3.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	7	4 935	2 960	535	48	50.7	3.9
<b>BERKELEY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8 436</b>	<b>3 460</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>2.7</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	4	1 798	778	157	139	96.3	3.7
<b>BETHANY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	1 409	475	83	36	D	29.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	1 409	475	83	36	D	29.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BLACK JACK, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BLUE SPRINGS, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>64 532</b>	<b>24 372</b>	<b>5 902</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>4.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	83	49 912	18 325	4 217	516	15.8	3.6
6211	Offices of physicians .....	26	27 012	9 852	2 155	199	14.7	1.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	25	10 277	3 209	790	127	20.0	4.0
62121	Offices of dentists .....	25	10 277	3 209	790	127	20.0	4.0
621210	Offices of dentists .....	25	10 277	3 209	790	127	20.0	4.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	24	7 265	2 588	632	97	22.4	5.5
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	12	1 916	538	136	36	45.8	8.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	12	1 916	538	136	36	45.8	8.2
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	11 492	4 755	1 362	439	3.7	5.2
624	Social assistance .....	21	3 128	1 292	323	171	15.6	10.9
6244	Child day care services .....	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BOLIVAR, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11 348</b>	<b>5 409</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>8.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	5	3 335	2 124	445	195	—	19.9
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BONNE TERRE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2 827</b>	<b>1 175</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>52.0</b>	<b>1.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	2 278	950	180	34	49.4	—
<b>BOONVILLE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	4 038	1 423	335	66	21.7	22.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BOWLING GREEN, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3 229</b>	<b>1 445</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>61.4</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BRANSON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>18 094</b>	<b>6 861</b>	<b>1 401</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>5.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians .....	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	10	2 421	937	184	45	14.3	3.8
62121	Offices of dentists .....	10	2 421	937	184	45	14.3	3.8
621210	Offices of dentists .....	10	2 421	937	184	45	14.3	3.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BRECKENRIDGE HILLS, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BRENTWOOD, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>20 458</b>	<b>10 261</b>	<b>2 233</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>5.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	1 483	441	140	23	33.9	66.1
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	1 483	441	140	23	33.9	66.1
6212	Offices of dentists .....	10	5 330	2 181	423	77	8.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	10	5 330	2 181	423	77	8.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	10	5 330	2 181	423	77	8.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	12	1 965	1 117	208	27	34.3	8.5
6216	Home health care services .....	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BRIDGETON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>105 298</b>	<b>45 884</b>	<b>9 432</b>	<b>1 119</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>4.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	128	92 537	40 893	8 178	822	20.0	4.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	83	68 248	31 338	5 933	514	19.7	3.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	83	68 248	31 338	5 933	514	19.7	3.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	73	66 064	30 211	5 725	481	19.6	3.7
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	10	2 184	1 127	208	33	22.8	6.3
6212	Offices of dentists .....	24	11 694	5 561	1 240	180	34.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	24	11 694	5 561	1 240	180	34.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	24	11 694	5 561	1 240	180	34.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	16	4 911	2 089	501	69	21.6	8.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	8	1 342	563	145	26	67.3	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	8	1 342	563	145	26	67.3	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BROOKFIELD, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7 182</b>	<b>3 313</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>52.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BUCKNER, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>33.0</b>
<b>BUFFALO, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2 727</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>42.3</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BUTLER, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11 962</b>	<b>4 326</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>2.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	3 639	1 442	341	52	D	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	3 639	1 442	341	52	D	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	3	3 639	1 442	341	52	D	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>CALIFORNIA, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5 422</b>	<b>1 944</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>9.7</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CAMDENTON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2 899</b>	<b>1 269</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CAMERON, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10 415</b>	<b>4 142</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>44.1</b>	<b>30.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	5 841	2 241	500	191	45.4	21.1
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CAMERON, MO (CLINTON COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5 436</b>	<b>2 281</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>35.7</b>	<b>57.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CAMERON, MO (DEKALB COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4 979</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>53.2</b>	<b>-</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CANTON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>146 455</b>	<b>67 901</b>	<b>14 315</b>	<b>1 850</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>2.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	138	134 343	62 389	13 021	1 398	17.8	2.7
6211	Offices of physicians .....	69	D	D	D	f	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	69	D	D	D	f	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	66	D	D	D	f	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	28	13 645	4 638	1 192	183	21.4	.6
62121	Offices of dentists .....	28	13 645	4 638	1 192	183	21.4	.6
621210	Offices of dentists .....	28	13 645	4 638	1 192	183	21.4	.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	24	8 409	2 929	654	120	19.8	2.3
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	10	10 204	4 708	1 063	353	21.8	-
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	14	1 908	804	231	99	58.4	5.6
6244	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO (CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>146 455</b>	<b>67 901</b>	<b>14 315</b>	<b>1 850</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>2.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	138	134 343	62 389	13 021	1 398	17.8	2.7
6211	Offices of physicians .....	69	D	D	D	f	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	69	D	D	D	f	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	66	D	D	D	f	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	28	13 645	4 638	1 192	183	21.4	.6
62121	Offices of dentists .....	28	13 645	4 638	1 192	183	21.4	.6
621210	Offices of dentists .....	28	13 645	4 638	1 192	183	21.4	.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	24	8 409	2 929	654	120	19.8	2.3
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	10	10 204	4 708	1 063	353	21.8	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	14	1 908	804	231	99	58.4	5.6
6244	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CARL JUNCTION, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>CARROLLTON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6 393</b>	<b>2 277</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>15.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CARTHAGE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>12 943</b>	<b>4 252</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>1.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	24	8 911	2 801	579	120	43.9	1.7
6211	Offices of physicians .....	12	4 508	1 366	250	49	75.4	1.1
62111	Offices of physicians .....	12	4 508	1 366	250	49	75.4	1.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	12	4 508	1 366	250	49	75.4	1.1
6212	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 830	701	160	40	—	5.6
62121	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 830	701	160	40	—	5.6
621210	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 830	701	160	40	—	5.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	7	2 573	734	169	31	19.9	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CARUTHERSVILLE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4 819</b>	<b>1 479</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>43.4</b>	<b>3.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CASSVILLE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2 395</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>84.6</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>CENTRALIA, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1 241</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>69.1</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>CENTRALIA, MO (BOONE COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1 241</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>69.1</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>CHAFFEE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2 883</b>	<b>1 282</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>—</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CHARLESTON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3 458</b>	<b>1 640</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>14.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CHESTERFIELD, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>183 950</b>	<b>88 352</b>	<b>18 382</b>	<b>2 562</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>5.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	178	138 055	70 761	14 415	1 472	14.5	5.8
6211	Offices of physicians .....	112	94 570	54 049	10 666	753	14.6	5.6
62111	Offices of physicians .....	112	94 570	54 049	10 666	753	14.6	5.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	110	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	32	14 493	6 894	1 362	206	11.9	4.3
62121	Offices of dentists .....	32	14 493	6 894	1 362	206	11.9	4.3
621210	Offices of dentists .....	32	14 493	6 894	1 362	206	11.9	4.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62191	Ambulance services .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	41 010	15 275	3 437	871	—	5.0
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	13	4 885	2 316	530	219	7.0	.7
6244	Child day care services .....	9	4 548	2 147	498	211	1.1	.7
62441	Child day care services .....	9	4 548	2 147	498	211	1.1	.7
624410	Child day care services .....	9	4 548	2 147	498	211	1.1	.7
<b>CHILLICOTHE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>19 342</b>	<b>7 350</b>	<b>1 679</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>37.7</b>	<b>9.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	11	4 210	1 792	390	71	73.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	11	4 210	1 792	390	71	73.0	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	11	4 210	1 792	390	71	73.0	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	6	1 778	504	77	27	53.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	6	1 778	504	77	27	53.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	6	1 778	504	77	27	53.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	10 136	4 444	1 076	399	21.3	10.1
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	5 060	2 076	525	184	D	—
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	5 060	2 076	525	184	D	—
<b>CLARKSON VALLEY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1 616</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>32.3</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>CLAYTON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>51 249</b>	<b>24 030</b>	<b>4 613</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>31.3</b>	<b>9.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	119	45 135	20 880	4 220	773	35.0	2.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	39	10 979	5 539	1 003	119	63.9	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	39	10 979	5 539	1 003	119	63.9	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	30	9 545	4 665	842	105	58.5	—
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	9	1 434	874	161	14	100.0	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	45	15 586	5 999	1 363	204	35.1	1.0
62121	Offices of dentists .....	45	15 586	5 999	1 363	204	35.1	1.0
621210	Offices of dentists .....	45	15 586	5 999	1 363	204	35.1	1.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	28	8 041	3 532	759	203	34.7	8.3
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	19	3 544	1 383	301	32	65.9	17.5
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	19	3 544	1 383	301	32	65.9	17.5
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CLINTON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>23 282</b>	<b>10 367</b>	<b>2 805</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>COLUMBIA, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>308 731</b>	<b>123 817</b>	<b>25 877</b>	<b>3 639</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>3.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	237	226 279	95 420	19 249	2 261	21.6	4.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	115	154 984	65 356	12 292	856	22.6	3.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	115	154 984	65 356	12 292	856	22.6	3.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	103	152 449	64 645	12 146	818	21.7	3.3
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	12	2 535	711	146	38	75.7	19.6
6212	Offices of dentists .....	51	22 917	6 472	1 407	283	34.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	51	22 917	6 472	1 407	283	34.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	51	22 917	6 472	1 407	283	34.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	8	2 973	1 362	261	43	36.0	13.2
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	8	2 973	1 362	261	43	36.0	13.2
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	8	2 711	1 723	338	47	25.7	1.1
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	8	2 711	1 723	338	47	25.7	1.1
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	13	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	13	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	13	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	8	11 289	4 743	1 120	293	13.1	—
624	Social assistance .....	40	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>COTTLEVILLE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>CRESTWOOD, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>16 514</b>	<b>9 362</b>	<b>1 648</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>16.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	38	16 320	9 275	1 640	230	14.2	16.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	12	5 103	3 291	525	44	14.8	35.6
62111	Offices of physicians .....	12	5 103	3 291	525	44	14.8	35.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	12	6 189	3 683	655	88	17.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	12	6 189	3 683	655	88	17.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	12	6 189	3 683	655	88	17.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	2 970	1 177	272	41	3.6	22.4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CREVE COEUR, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>265 942</b>	<b>138 678</b>	<b>29 286</b>	<b>3 189</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>7.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	294	262 444	136 809	28 824	3 066	18.8	7.1
6211	Offices of physicians .....	183	169 191	97 255	20 112	1 645	18.0	7.6
62111	Offices of physicians .....	183	169 191	97 255	20 112	1 645	18.0	7.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	163	163 986	93 946	19 392	1 571	17.3	7.7
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	20	5 205	3 309	720	74	40.2	5.0
6212	Offices of dentists .....	50	25 313	10 443	2 222	315	32.5	4.8
62121	Offices of dentists .....	50	25 313	10 443	2 222	315	32.5	4.8
621210	Offices of dentists .....	50	25 313	10 443	2 222	315	32.5	4.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	36	24 738	8 994	1 992	300	21.1	4.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	3 589	464	96	22	59.5	6.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	3 589	464	96	22	59.5	6.8
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	12	2 623	991	235	36	75.9	2.4
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	12	2 623	991	235	36	75.9	2.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	10	15 225	6 410	1 417	210	4.2	2.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	10	15 225	6 410	1 417	210	4.2	2.6
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	8	17 375	7 517	1 799	198	24.6	6.7
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	8	17 375	7 517	1 799	198	24.6	6.7
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	10	17 670	10 218	2 143	549	2.5	3.9
62161	Home health care services .....	10	17 670	10 218	2 143	549	2.5	3.9
621610	Home health care services .....	10	17 670	10 218	2 143	549	2.5	3.9
624	Social assistance .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	5	1 975	1 078	273	92	—	30.2
62441	Child day care services .....	5	1 975	1 078	273	92	—	30.2
624410	Child day care services .....	5	1 975	1 078	273	92	—	30.2
<b>CRYSTAL CITY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10 523</b>	<b>4 927</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>56.5</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	17	6 769	3 346	665	98	32.4	—
6211	Offices of physicians .....	9	4 065	2 309	464	58	42.4	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	9	4 065	2 309	464	58	42.4	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	9	4 065	2 309	464	58	42.4	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	3 754	1 581	374	107	100.0	—
<b>CUBA, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5 255</b>	<b>2 356</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>DELLWOOD, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1 246</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>31.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	1 246	563	144	21	—	31.1
<b>DESLOGE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6 658</b>	<b>3 574</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>DE SOTO, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8 959</b>	<b>3 489</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>6.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	3 274	1 478	272	72	51.4	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DES PERES, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>79 078</b>	<b>31 570</b>	<b>7 263</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>1.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	44	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	21	17 038	8 475	1 652	162	33.3	4.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	21	17 038	8 475	1 652	162	33.3	4.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	8	2 642	1 163	247	45	35.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	8	2 642	1 163	247	45	35.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	8	2 642	1 163	247	45	35.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>DEXTER, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>23 693</b>	<b>10 792</b>	<b>2 567</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>3.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	6 537	2 744	665	231	47.3	—
<b>EAST PRAIRIE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ELDON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5 918</b>	<b>3 091</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>42.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>EL DORADO SPRINGS, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6 379</b>	<b>2 814</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ELLISVILLE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>13 661</b>	<b>5 703</b>	<b>1 268</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>1.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	13	6 445	2 478	584	88	12.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	13	6 445	2 478	584	88	12.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	13	6 445	2 478	584	88	12.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	14	2 477	751	163	43	42.8	2.1
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>EUREKA, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9 061</b>	<b>5 076</b>	<b>1 098</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	3	1 905	1 046	93	18	—	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>EXCELSIOR SPRINGS, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>19 420</b>	<b>8 490</b>	<b>2 063</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	20	5 917	2 075	502	84	73.0	—
6211	Offices of physicians .....	11	3 810	1 218	314	59	76.6	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	11	3 810	1 218	314	59	76.6	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	11	3 810	1 218	314	59	76.6	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>EXCELSIOR SPRINGS, MO (CLAY COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>19 420</b>	<b>8 490</b>	<b>2 063</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	20	5 917	2 075	502	84	73.0	—
6211	Offices of physicians .....	11	3 810	1 218	314	59	76.6	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	11	3 810	1 218	314	59	76.6	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	11	3 810	1 218	314	59	76.6	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>FARMINGTON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>48 537</b>	<b>25 144</b>	<b>5 414</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>7.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	43	32 736	17 964	3 724	490	23.1	8.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	19	19 427	12 249	2 523	248	23.0	.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	19	19 427	12 249	2 523	248	23.0	.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	19	19 427	12 249	2 523	248	23.0	.2
6212	Offices of dentists .....	9	3 006	1 061	252	42	43.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	9	3 006	1 061	252	42	43.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	9	3 006	1 061	252	42	43.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	11	15 065	6 866	1 622	590	58.5	5.4
<b>FAYETTE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5 268</b>	<b>2 342</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>38.7</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>FENTON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11 739</b>	<b>4 450</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>33.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	18	8 445	2 968	736	83	18.4	26.7
6211	Offices of physicians .....	8	5 120	1 967	515	40	21.4	18.9
62111	Offices of physicians .....	8	5 120	1 967	515	40	21.4	18.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	8	5 120	1 967	515	40	21.4	18.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>FERGUSON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7 237</b>	<b>3 789</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>20.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	17	6 320	3 294	691	142	30.4	11.8
6211	Offices of physicians .....	6	3 563	1 999	428	55	27.4	9.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	6	3 563	1 999	428	55	27.4	9.5
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 041	932	182	41	16.0	15.0
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 041	932	182	41	16.0	15.0
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 041	932	182	41	16.0	15.0
<b>FESTUS, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>15 937</b>	<b>8 346</b>	<b>1 758</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>1.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	24	9 030	5 130	992	132	20.7	.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	11	4 812	3 057	509	42	29.7	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	11	4 812	3 057	509	42	29.7	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	5 846	2 652	638	156	15.8	—
624	Social assistance .....	6	1 061	564	128	49	47.8	15.1

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FLORISSANT, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>94 448</b>	<b>44 593</b>	<b>10 669</b>	<b>1 701</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>11.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	137	69 094	33 401	7 920	965	28.9	11.1
6211	Offices of physicians .....	67	43 180	22 095	5 480	512	32.2	13.0
621111	Offices of physicians .....	67	43 180	22 095	5 480	512	32.2	13.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	61	40 206	20 586	5 170	473	32.1	12.7
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	6	2 974	1 509	310	39	34.1	16.3
6212	Offices of dentists .....	38	16 778	7 741	1 637	237	17.6	.6
62121	Offices of dentists .....	38	16 778	7 741	1 637	237	17.6	.6
621210	Offices of dentists .....	38	16 778	7 741	1 637	237	17.6	.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	27	5 530	1 820	402	91	31.0	.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	4	1 859	705	140	28	21.6	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	4	1 859	705	140	28	21.6	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	21 163	9 243	2 278	565	1.1	9.3
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	16	4 191	1 949	471	171	15.3	35.1
6241	Individual & family services .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>FREDERICKTOWN, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4 456</b>	<b>1 511</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>35.7</b>	<b>40.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	1 452	199	43	19	100.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	1 452	199	43	19	100.0	—
<b>FRONTENAC, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5 584</b>	<b>2 359</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>10.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	11	5 584	2 359	503	57	17.6	10.7
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	4 317	1 595	380	50	7.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	4 317	1 595	380	50	7.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	4 317	1 595	380	50	7.3	—
<b>FULTON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11 799</b>	<b>4 511</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>47.8</b>	<b>37.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>GLADSTONE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>51 795</b>	<b>23 049</b>	<b>4 703</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	65	35 797	17 278	3 290	507	16.6	.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	12	10 214	6 633	933	117	16.4	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	12	10 214	6 633	933	117	16.4	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	32	14 308	5 945	1 287	209	23.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	32	14 308	5 945	1 287	209	23.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	32	14 308	5 945	1 287	209	23.7	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	14	4 256	1 567	359	54	15.6	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	8	1 488	495	95	21	13.6	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	8	1 488	495	95	21	13.6	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GLENDALE, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	6	1 049	257	59	10	91.4	8.6
<b>GRAIN VALLEY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>GRANDVIEW, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	30	16 500	6 511	1 529	351	19.3	45.4
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	22	7 627	3 111	730	98	18.8	14.3
6212	Offices of dentists .....	6	1 836	648	163	26	—	13.8
62121	Offices of dentists .....	6	1 836	648	163	26	—	13.8
621210	Offices of dentists .....	6	1 836	648	163	26	—	13.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	11	D	D	D	a	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	8	1 103	162	32	14	80.7	4.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	8	1 103	162	32	14	80.7	4.7
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>HANNIBAL, MO *</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	49	38 293	18 503	3 984	792	11.1	3.3
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	30	28 058	14 410	3 098	417	9.1	—
6211	Offices of physicians .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>HANNIBAL, MO (MARION COUNTY PART) *</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	47	D	D	D	f	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	30	28 058	14 410	3 098	417	9.1	—
6211	Offices of physicians .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>HANNIBAL, MO (RALLS COUNTY PART) *</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>HARRISONVILLE, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	21	8 109	3 481	895	208	24.8	13.3
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	4 025	1 863	484	68	15.2	26.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	3 867	1 467	378	119	32.8	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>HAYTI, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	8	2 759	1 228	252	59	97.4	2.6
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HAZELWOOD, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>31 160</b>	<b>11 625</b>	<b>2 564</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	24	29 278	10 765	2 354	336	5.8	.1
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	10 219	4 890	962	79	1.9	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	10 219	4 890	962	79	1.9	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	7	10 219	4 890	962	79	1.9	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	5 240	2 962	682	110	18.8	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	3	3 816	2 259	536	69	—	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	3	3 816	2 259	536	69	—	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	3	3 816	2 259	536	69	—	—
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	5	1 882	860	210	77	.4	—
6244	Child day care services .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>HERMANN, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>HIGGINSVILLE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4 095</b>	<b>1 869</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	4 095	1 869	438	63	4.0	—
6211	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>HOLDEN, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2 418</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>72.7</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>HOLLISTER, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5 430</b>	<b>2 283</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>HOLTS SUMMIT, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>INDEPENDENCE, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>233 687</b>	<b>110 810</b>	<b>26 089</b>	<b>3 759</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>3.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	184	143 063	70 108	16 063	1 964	11.9	3.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	67	83 130	43 140	9 767	973	6.6	3.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	67	83 130	43 140	9 767	973	6.6	3.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	60	80 674	41 607	9 457	947	6.6	2.9
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	7	2 456	1 533	310	26	6.9	23.0
6212	Offices of dentists .....	55	22 083	10 479	2 296	370	19.9	1.8
62121	Offices of dentists .....	55	22 083	10 479	2 296	370	19.9	1.8
621210	Offices of dentists .....	55	22 083	10 479	2 296	370	19.9	1.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	40	10 868	5 455	1 223	194	23.2	1.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	22	3 428	1 098	188	50	37.4	4.1
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	22	3 428	1 098	188	50	37.4	4.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	6	3 869	2 973	721	95	3.7	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	6	3 869	2 973	721	95	3.7	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	6	3 869	2 973	721	95	3.7	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	11	11 049	3 909	860	105	.7	4.7
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	11	11 049	3 909	860	105	.7	4.7
6216	Home health care services .....	6	7 504	4 673	1 300	226	22.7	11.7
62161	Home health care services .....	6	7 504	4 673	1 300	226	22.7	11.7
621610	Home health care services .....	6	7 504	4 673	1 300	226	22.7	11.7
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62191	Ambulance services .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	1	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>INDEPENDENCE, MO (JACKSON COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>233 687</b>	<b>110 810</b>	<b>26 089</b>	<b>3 759</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>3.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	184	143 063	70 108	16 063	1 964	11.9	3.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	67	83 130	43 140	9 767	973	6.6	3.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	67	83 130	43 140	9 767	973	6.6	3.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	60	80 674	41 607	9 457	947	6.6	2.9
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	7	2 456	1 533	310	26	6.9	23.0
6212	Offices of dentists .....	55	22 083	10 479	2 296	370	19.9	1.8
62121	Offices of dentists .....	55	22 083	10 479	2 296	370	19.9	1.8
621210	Offices of dentists .....	55	22 083	10 479	2 296	370	19.9	1.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	40	10 868	5 455	1 223	194	23.2	1.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	22	3 428	1 098	188	50	37.4	4.1
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	22	3 428	1 098	188	50	37.4	4.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	6	3 869	2 973	721	95	3.7	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	6	3 869	2 973	721	95	3.7	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	6	3 869	2 973	721	95	3.7	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	11	11 049	3 909	860	105	.7	4.7
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	11	11 049	3 909	860	105	.7	4.7
6216	Home health care services .....	6	7 504	4 673	1 300	226	22.7	11.7
62161	Home health care services .....	6	7 504	4 673	1 300	226	22.7	11.7
621610	Home health care services .....	6	7 504	4 673	1 300	226	22.7	11.7
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62191	Ambulance services .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	1	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>JACKSON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>14 023</b>	<b>4 942</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>7.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>JEFFERSON CITY, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>122 232</b>	<b>69 569</b>	<b>13 392</b>	<b>1 863</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>7.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	111	D	D	D	g	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	44	D	D	D	f	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	44	D	D	D	f	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	43	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	27	12 330	5 498	1 212	176	15.4	4.5
62121	Offices of dentists .....	27	12 330	5 498	1 212	176	15.4	4.5
621210	Offices of dentists .....	27	12 330	5 498	1 212	176	15.4	4.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	9	1 363	464	88	25	61.8	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	9	1 363	464	88	25	61.8	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	8	10 777	5 605	986	91	5.3	55.2
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	8	10 777	5 605	986	91	5.3	55.2
6216	Home health care services .....	9	8 598	5 262	1 344	204	3.8	—
62161	Home health care services .....	9	8 598	5 262	1 344	204	3.8	—
621610	Home health care services .....	9	8 598	5 262	1 344	204	3.8	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	13	12 418	5 493	1 282	349	5.4	.1
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>JEFFERSON CITY, MO (COLE COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>122 232</b>	<b>69 569</b>	<b>13 392</b>	<b>1 863</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>7.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	111	D	D	D	g	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	44	D	D	D	f	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	44	D	D	D	f	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	43	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	27	12 330	5 498	1 212	176	15.4	4.5
62121	Offices of dentists .....	27	12 330	5 498	1 212	176	15.4	4.5
621210	Offices of dentists .....	27	12 330	5 498	1 212	176	15.4	4.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	9	1 363	464	88	25	61.8	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	9	1 363	464	88	25	61.8	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	8	10 777	5 605	986	91	5.3	55.2
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	8	10 777	5 605	986	91	5.3	55.2
6216	Home health care services .....	9	8 598	5 262	1 344	204	3.8	—
62161	Home health care services .....	9	8 598	5 262	1 344	204	3.8	—
621610	Home health care services .....	9	8 598	5 262	1 344	204	3.8	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	13	12 418	5 493	1 282	349	5.4	.1
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>JENNINGS, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>30 366</b>	<b>18 736</b>	<b>3 122</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>4.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	30	29 961	18 515	3 063	391	22.2	3.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	18	24 457	15 237	2 649	147	9.0	3.3
62111	Offices of physicians .....	18	24 457	15 237	2 649	147	9.0	3.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	18	24 457	15 237	2 649	147	9.0	3.3

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>JOPLIN, MO *</b>							
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>146 068</b>	<b>66 560</b>	<b>13 627</b>	<b>2 049</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	187	126 637	57 849	11 800	1 440	32.1	.5
6211	Offices of physicians .....	99	80 469	41 053	8 174	724	36.8	.6
62111	Offices of physicians .....	99	80 469	41 053	8 174	724	36.8	.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	95	78 780	40 284	8 049	699	36.8	.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	4	1 689	769	125	25	40.0	21.0
6212	Offices of dentists .....	40	16 122	6 125	1 169	236	38.8	.6
62121	Offices of dentists .....	40	16 122	6 125	1 169	236	38.8	.6
621210	Offices of dentists .....	40	16 122	6 125	1 169	236	38.8	.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	27	9 086	4 074	916	147	36.7	1.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	6	2 437	839	177	31	46.2	1.6
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	6	2 437	839	177	31	46.2	1.6
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	3 391	2 419	519	63	7.2	1.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	3 391	2 419	519	63	7.2	1.6
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	8	4 876	1 886	428	53	19.9	—
6216	Home health care services .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	10	17 830	8 076	1 662	523	1.1	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	11	1 601	635	165	86	32.4	20.7
6244	Child day care services .....	7	1 269	530	138	75	32.1	8.7
62441	Child day care services .....	7	1 269	530	138	75	32.1	8.7
624410	Child day care services .....	7	1 269	530	138	75	32.1	8.7
	<b>JOPLIN, MO (JASPER COUNTY PART) *</b>							
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>122 205</b>	<b>57 436</b>	<b>11 663</b>	<b>1 699</b>	<b>28.7</b>	<b>.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	160	107 137	50 352	10 194	1 242	32.1	.6
6211	Offices of physicians .....	85	D	D	D	f	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	85	D	D	D	f	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	81	D	D	D	f	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	4	1 689	769	125	25	40.0	21.0
6212	Offices of dentists .....	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>JOPLIN, MO (NEWTON COUNTY PART) *</b>							
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>23 863</b>	<b>9 124</b>	<b>1 964</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	27	19 500	7 497	1 606	198	32.4	.1
6211	Offices of physicians .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>KANSAS CITY, MO *</b>							
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>1 011 787</b>	<b>508 232</b>	<b>110 243</b>	<b>13 404</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>10.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	773	844 989	433 841	92 141	8 980	13.5	10.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	376	538 262	317 550	64 330	4 581	14.4	7.9
62111	Offices of physicians .....	376	538 262	317 550	64 330	4 581	14.4	7.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	353	529 154	312 887	63 261	4 452	14.0	8.0
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	23	9 108	4 663	1 069	129	35.4	3.3
6212	Offices of dentists .....	176	66 854	25 374	5 453	864	25.4	3.7
62121	Offices of dentists .....	176	66 854	25 374	5 453	864	25.4	3.7
621210	Offices of dentists .....	176	66 854	25 374	5 453	864	25.4	3.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	129	40 939	15 550	3 776	616	27.8	12.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	32	5 368	1 675	353	75	58.4	2.6
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	32	5 368	1 675	353	75	58.4	2.6
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	16	9 715	2 483	596	97	27.0	3.5
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	16	9 715	2 483	596	97	27.0	3.5
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	39	6 144	1 454	291	75	57.6	10.1
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	39	6 144	1 454	291	75	57.6	10.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	22	13 000	6 937	1 809	294	3.9	26.8
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	22	13 000	6 937	1 809	294	3.9	26.8
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	20	D	D	D	e	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	20	6 712	3 001	727	75	23.5	4.8
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	8	2 993	1 483	319	38	15.6	—
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....	12	3 719	1 518	408	37	29.9	8.6
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	31	65 138	23 880	6 025	618	1.4	44.3
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	27	64 521	23 659	5 974	608	1.2	44.7
621491	HMO medical centers .....	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	15	14 742	5 273	1 139	144	5.1	21.6
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	22	63 061	14 196	3 378	435	1.6	.4
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	22	63 061	14 196	3 378	435	1.6	.4
621511	Medical laboratories .....	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	28	41 384	21 586	5 367	1 233	15.5	14.7
62161	Home health care services .....	28	41 384	21 586	5 367	1 233	15.5	14.7
621610	Home health care services .....	28	41 384	21 586	5 367	1 233	15.5	14.7
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	11	29 351	15 705	3 812	633	.7	4.3
62191	Ambulance services .....	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	5	58 163	24 677	6 469	994	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	65	85 944	38 089	8 888	2 414	20.0	13.5
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	31	67 349	30 833	7 178	1 859	16.2	13.7
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	31	67 349	30 833	7 178	1 859	16.2	13.7
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	31	67 349	30 833	7 178	1 859	16.2	13.7
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	11	4 207	1 990	499	178	69.1	20.5
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	11	4 207	1 990	499	178	69.1	20.5
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	12	10 163	3 099	685	247	23.9	8.4
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	12	10 163	3 099	685	247	23.9	8.4
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	106	22 691	11 625	2 745	1 016	22.4	18.7
6241	Individual & family services .....	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services .....	19	2 319	1 030	250	67	47.5	15.3
624190	Other individual & family services .....	19	2 319	1 030	250	67	47.5	15.3
6244	Child day care services .....	76	17 137	9 043	2 111	841	21.7	15.0
62441	Child day care services .....	76	17 137	9 043	2 111	841	21.7	15.0
624410	Child day care services .....	76	17 137	9 043	2 111	841	21.7	15.0

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KANSAS CITY, MO (CLAY COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>116 608</b>	<b>53 635</b>	<b>11 999</b>	<b>1 401</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>15.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	90	97 838	44 818	9 897	912	16.3	17.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	52	63 026	34 139	7 360	610	20.8	3.3
62111	Offices of physicians .....	52	63 026	34 139	7 360	610	20.8	3.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	52	63 026	34 139	7 360	610	20.8	3.3
6212	Offices of dentists .....	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>KANSAS CITY, MO (JACKSON COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>861 282</b>	<b>438 765</b>	<b>94 443</b>	<b>11 223</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>9.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	645	724 034	378 001	79 596	7 551	13.1	9.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	316	469 031	280 669	56 306	3 884	13.5	8.3
62111	Offices of physicians .....	316	469 031	280 669	56 306	3 884	13.5	8.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	294	D	D	D	h	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	144	51 608	19 146	4 204	684	26.2	4.7
62121	Offices of dentists .....	144	51 608	19 146	4 204	684	26.2	4.7
621210	Offices of dentists .....	144	51 608	19 146	4 204	684	26.2	4.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	108	33 922	13 255	3 282	523	29.8	13.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	24	3 678	914	213	48	67.9	3.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	24	3 678	914	213	48	67.9	3.7
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	11	5 626	1 686	413	63	41.9	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	11	5 626	1 686	413	63	41.9	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	36	5 858	1 316	267	64	57.3	8.8
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	36	5 858	1 316	267	64	57.3	8.8
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	8	2 993	1 483	319	38	15.6	—
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	27	48 377	19 378	4 778	508	1.9	28.0
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	23	47 760	19 157	4 727	498	1.6	28.4
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories .....	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	23	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	23	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	23	D	D	D	f	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
62191	Ambulance services .....	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	55	68 006	30 588	7 165	1 995	7.2	16.6
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	25	D	D	D	g	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	25	D	D	D	g	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	25	D	D	D	g	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	18	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KANSAS CITY, MO (JACKSON COUNTY PART) *—Con.</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>							
624	Social assistance .....	91	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	23	4 149	1 884	481	142	22.4	16.8
62419	Other individual & family services .....	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services .....	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	65	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	65	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	65	D	D	D	f	D	D
<b>KANSAS CITY, MO (PLATTE COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>33 897</b>	<b>15 832</b>	<b>3 801</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>8.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	38	23 117	11 022	2 648	517	14.0	11.7
6211	Offices of physicians .....	8	6 205	2 742	664	87	10.5	25.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	8	6 205	2 742	664	87	10.5	25.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>KEARNEY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2 134</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>36.3</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>KENNETT, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>66 263</b>	<b>26 314</b>	<b>6 286</b>	<b>1 588</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>1.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	31	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>KIMBERLING CITY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>KINLOCH, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>KIRKSVILLE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>113 750</b>	<b>51 254</b>	<b>11 912</b>	<b>2 049</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>2.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	12	2 558	1 069	437	77	32.7	26.4
622	Hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KIRKWOOD, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>70 373</b>	<b>31 829</b>	<b>7 023</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>9.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	103	68 065	30 658	6 763	695	28.3	9.0
6211	Offices of physicians .....	45	39 222	19 697	4 229	287	38.3	8.6
62111	Offices of physicians .....	45	39 222	19 697	4 229	287	38.3	8.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	44	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	34	13 132	5 229	1 180	152	19.4	7.4
62121	Offices of dentists .....	34	13 132	5 229	1 180	152	19.4	7.4
621210	Offices of dentists .....	34	13 132	5 229	1 180	152	19.4	7.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	16	3 620	1 374	316	45	29.6	8.0
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LADUE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>14 225</b>	<b>6 671</b>	<b>1 655</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>6.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	14	6 439	4 310	1 066	100	18.9	9.7
62111	Offices of physicians .....	14	6 439	4 310	1 066	100	18.9	9.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	10	5 944	4 081	1 020	93	12.1	10.5
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>LAKE ST. LOUIS, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6 527</b>	<b>2 917</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>37.9</b>	<b>-</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	17	5 795	2 633	591	91	40.4	-
6211	Offices of physicians .....	10	3 582	1 921	430	53	43.4	-
62111	Offices of physicians .....	10	3 582	1 921	430	53	43.4	-
<b>LAMAR, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7 083</b>	<b>2 775</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>17.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LEBANON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	3 827	2 405	321	39	35.2	-
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	3 827	2 405	321	39	35.2	-
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	7	3 827	2 405	321	39	35.2	-
6212	Offices of dentists .....	9	2 296	643	125	50	46.3	-
62121	Offices of dentists .....	9	2 296	643	125	50	46.3	-
621210	Offices of dentists .....	9	2 296	643	125	50	46.3	-
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	4	3 093	645	158	23	2.0	93.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>LEE'S SUMMIT, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>49 880</b>	<b>22 322</b>	<b>4 987</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>12.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	77	40 125	17 477	3 982	527	12.7	13.8
6211	Offices of physicians .....	18	13 123	6 806	1 617	160	2.3	9.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	18	13 123	6 806	1 617	160	2.3	9.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	15	12 815	6 678	1 598	156	1.7	7.7
6212	Offices of dentists .....	37	12 921	5 249	1 065	195	18.4	.2
62121	Offices of dentists .....	37	12 921	5 249	1 065	195	18.4	.2
621210	Offices of dentists .....	37	12 921	5 249	1 065	195	18.4	.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	3 885	2 165	391	97	9.1	16.1
624	Social assistance .....	16	5 870	2 680	614	248	6.9	4.4
6244	Child day care services .....	12	4 938	2 369	575	215	4.0	5.2
62441	Child day care services .....	12	4 938	2 369	575	215	4.0	5.2
624410	Child day care services .....	12	4 938	2 369	575	215	4.0	5.2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LEE'S SUMMIT, MO (JACKSON COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>49 880</b>	<b>22 322</b>	<b>4 987</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>12.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	77	40 125	17 477	3 982	527	12.7	13.8
6211	Offices of physicians .....	18	13 123	6 806	1 617	160	2.3	9.2
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	15	12 815	6 678	1 598	156	1.7	7.7
6212	Offices of dentists .....	37	12 921	5 249	1 065	195	18.4	.2
62121	Offices of dentists .....	37	12 921	5 249	1 065	195	18.4	.2
621210	Offices of dentists .....	37	12 921	5 249	1 065	195	18.4	.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	3 885	2 165	391	97	9.1	16.1
624	Social assistance .....	16	5 870	2 680	614	248	6.9	4.4
6244	Child day care services .....	12	4 938	2 369	575	215	4.0	5.2
62441	Child day care services .....	12	4 938	2 369	575	215	4.0	5.2
624410	Child day care services .....	12	4 938	2 369	575	215	4.0	5.2
<b>LEXINGTON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8 242</b>	<b>3 660</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>26.8</b>	<b>26.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LIBERTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>55 301</b>	<b>29 129</b>	<b>6 202</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>3.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	67	44 813	24 134	5 047	505	17.8	3.7
6211	Offices of physicians .....	36	34 009	19 884	4 131	329	16.1	.6
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	15	6 206	2 794	612	96	21.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	15	6 206	2 794	612	96	21.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	15	6 206	2 794	612	96	21.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	11	2 982	885	177	42	33.0	1.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	7 903	3 501	807	221	36.6	—
624	Social assistance .....	7	2 585	1 494	348	126	61.2	4.6
6244	Child day care services .....	4	1 847	1 010	246	112	52.2	—
62441	Child day care services .....	4	1 847	1 010	246	112	52.2	—
624410	Child day care services .....	4	1 847	1 010	246	112	52.2	—
<b>LOUISIANA, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5 364</b>	<b>2 281</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MACON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6 739</b>	<b>2 918</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>8.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	2 482	726	152	41	36.7	5.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	4 014	2 089	439	167	—	8.9
<b>MALDEN, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6 707</b>	<b>2 781</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>7.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MANCHESTER, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>21 715</b>	<b>12 492</b>	<b>2 779</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	5	9 841	7 262	1 722	54	1.5	—
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	5	9 841	7 262	1 722	54	1.5	—
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	10	4 266	1 466	358	74	1.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	10	4 266	1 466	358	74	1.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	10	4 266	1 466	358	74	1.8	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MAPLEWOOD, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4 639</b>	<b>2 817</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MARCELINE, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MARCELINE, MO (LINN COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MARSHALL, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>11 530</b>	<b>4 769</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>5.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	16	7 252	3 032	538	110	16.4	6.6
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	10	3 911	1 567	403	171	71.0	2.9
<b>MARSHFIELD, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 558</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>41.0</b>	<b>3.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MARYLAND HEIGHTS, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>135 944</b>	<b>49 816</b>	<b>11 559</b>	<b>1 834</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	26	118 816	40 681	9 672	1 305	3.9	.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories .....	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	15 387	8 422	1 730	448	—	.8
624	Social assistance .....	6	1 741	713	157	81	31.5	—
<b>MARYVILLE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>11 306</b>	<b>4 806</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>46.4</b>	<b>2.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	1 118	366	76	21	73.5	4.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MEXICO, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>24 307</b>	<b>10 952</b>	<b>2 384</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>34.8</b>	<b>8.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MOBERLY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>44 951</b>	<b>17 825</b>	<b>4 223</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>10.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	8	12 813	5 683	1 414	411	2.8	—
<b>MOLINE ACRES, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>64.2</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>MONETT, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4 067</b>	<b>1 893</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>1.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	12	3 598	1 761	367	65	21.0	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MONETT, MO (BARRY COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MONETT, MO (LAWRENCE COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>MONROE CITY, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2 994</b>	<b>1 447</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>84.9</b>	<b>—</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	2 638	1 253	320	87	95.1	—
<b>MONROE CITY, MO (MARION COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>MONROE CITY, MO (MONROE COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>MOUNTAIN GROVE, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9 854</b>	<b>4 676</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MOUNTAIN GROVE, MO (WRIGHT COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9 854</b>	<b>4 676</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MOUNT VERNON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5 949</b>	<b>2 370</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>56.9</b>	<b>2.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>NEOSHO, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>29 499</b>	<b>9 531</b>	<b>2 203</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>1.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	15	8 009	1 241	301	58	67.1	3.6
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>NEVADA, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	37	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	13	3 509	1 720	369	24	62.4	13.7
62111	Offices of physicians .....	13	3 509	1 720	369	24	62.4	13.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>NEW MADRID, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6 116</b>	<b>2 735</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>17.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>NIXA, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9 324</b>	<b>3 004</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>22.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>NORMANDY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8 820</b>	<b>2 417</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>42.6</b>	<b>6.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	12	7 095	1 597	397	50	34.7	5.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	12	7 095	1 597	397	50	34.7	5.0
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	12	7 095	1 597	397	50	34.7	5.0
<b>NORTH KANSAS CITY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>44 751</b>	<b>24 769</b>	<b>5 214</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>18.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	43	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	19	19 845	13 829	2 435	164	7.2	.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	19	19 845	13 829	2 435	164	7.2	.2
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	9 047	4 994	1 336	227	14.3	.6
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	5	9 300	2 854	661	84	1.3	72.1
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>NORTHWOODS, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>OAK GROVE, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3 480</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>6.1</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>OAK GROVE, MO (JACKSON COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3 480</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>6.1</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ODESSA, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3 547</b>	<b>1 807</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>—</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>O'FALLON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>15 512</b>	<b>5 861</b>	<b>1 289</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	24	6 255	2 287	489	103	21.3	1.3
6212	Offices of dentists .....	9	3 243	862	182	44	6.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	9	3 243	862	182	44	6.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	9	3 243	862	182	44	6.0	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	10	1 491	497	123	35	28.0	5.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>OLIVETTE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11 153</b>	<b>7 186</b>	<b>1 509</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>12.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	16	D	D	D	e	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	5	3 242	2 004	409	67	26.6	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>OSAGE BEACH, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>18 343</b>	<b>7 179</b>	<b>1 610</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>36.1</b>	<b>16.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	20	11 346	4 707	1 034	106	36.5	17.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	20	11 346	4 707	1 034	106	36.5	17.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>OSAGE BEACH, MO (CAMDEN COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	20	11 346	4 707	1 034	106	36.5	17.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	20	11 346	4 707	1 034	106	36.5	17.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>OSAGE BEACH, MO (MILLER COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>OVERLAND, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9 917</b>	<b>4 798</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>2.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	19	8 795	4 237	981	194	22.6	1.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	5	4 837	2 138	458	110	24.9	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	5	4 837	2 138	458	110	24.9	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	5	4 837	2 138	458	110	24.9	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	1 900	614	148	28	34.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	1 900	614	148	28	34.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	1 900	614	148	28	34.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>OZARK, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10 973</b>	<b>4 661</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>37.8</b>	<b>1.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	5 004	1 979	431	151	41.7	2.8
6212	Offices of dentists .....	6	2 595	793	182	41	44.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	6	2 595	793	182	41	44.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	6	2 595	793	182	41	44.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	5 481	2 465	597	190	D	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>PACIFIC, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11 490</b>	<b>4 429</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>11.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	2 435	751	128	23	67.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	2 435	751	128	23	67.8	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	4	2 615	1 090	283	35	18.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	4	2 615	1 090	283	35	18.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	4	2 615	1 090	283	35	18.9	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>PACIFIC, MO (FRANKLIN COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	2 435	751	128	23	67.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	2 435	751	128	23	67.8	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>PACIFIC, MO (ST. LOUIS COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>PAGEDALE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5 383</b>	<b>2 428</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>14.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>PALMYRA, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1 658</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>53.9</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>PARK HILLS, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5 672</b>	<b>1 685</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>1.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	2 139	698	163	34	12.8	5.1
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PARKVILLE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6 068</b>	<b>3 052</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>59.3</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	10	3 788	1 788	488	52	35.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	10	3 788	1 788	488	52	35.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	10	3 788	1 788	488	52	35.9	—
<b>PERRYVILLE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>8 258</b>	<b>2 962</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>36.8</b>	<b>.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	16	5 616	2 056	441	99	40.3	—
6211	Offices of physicians .....	6	2 515	902	221	41	44.3	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	6	2 515	902	221	41	44.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	4	1 768	834	144	31	15.6	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>PEVELY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>PINE LAWN, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>PLATTE CITY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5 629</b>	<b>2 486</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>1.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PLEASANT HILL, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3 610</b>	<b>1 479</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>.2</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PLEASANT VALLEY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>POPLAR BLUFF, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>152 672</b>	<b>50 373</b>	<b>11 869</b>	<b>2 262</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>3.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	59	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	27	D	D	D	e	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	27	D	D	D	e	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	12	4 935	2 034	439	76	9.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	12	4 935	2 034	439	76	9.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	12	4 935	2 034	439	76	9.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	13	6 944	2 943	666	100	12.9	25.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>PORTAGEVILLE, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>PORTAGEVILLE, MO (NEW MADRID COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>POTOSI, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1 819</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>42.6</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>RAYMORE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8 152</b>	<b>3 632</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>20.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	4 545	2 115	450	119	—	36.6
<b>RAYTOWN, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>21 590</b>	<b>9 299</b>	<b>2 718</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>7.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	43	16 146	6 717	2 101	351	29.8	5.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	20	6 719	2 566	588	87	20.1	2.3
62121	Offices of dentists .....	20	6 719	2 566	588	87	20.1	2.3
621210	Offices of dentists .....	20	6 719	2 566	588	87	20.1	2.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	12	4 263	1 849	1 052	191	11.7	16.0
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	2 591	1 214	823	173	—	10.5
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	2 591	1 214	823	173	—	10.5
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>REPUBLIC, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>8 339</b>	<b>2 935</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>RICHMOND, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>12</b>	<b>2 880</b>	<b>1 613</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>1.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	2 628	1 455	244	55	11.1	1.3
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>RICHMOND HEIGHTS, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>115</b>	<b>71 181</b>	<b>37 691</b>	<b>7 631</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>9.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	113	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	74	52 154	30 919	6 060	476	27.9	8.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	74	52 154	30 919	6 060	476	27.9	8.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	68	49 768	29 529	5 762	458	25.9	8.9
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	6	2 386	1 390	298	18	68.1	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	15	7 175	3 219	744	85	14.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	15	7 175	3 219	744	85	14.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	15	7 175	3 219	744	85	14.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	6	1 942	634	144	25	20.9	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	6	1 942	634	144	25	20.9	—
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	6	1 448	268	61	7	91.7	—
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	6	1 448	268	61	7	91.7	—
<b>RIVERSIDE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>RIVERVIEW, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ROCK HILL, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>15</b>	<b>3 716</b>	<b>1 431</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>59.1</b>	<b>9.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	6	1 828	499	114	24	36.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	6	1 828	499	114	24	36.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	6	1 828	499	114	24	36.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	4	1 544	769	183	39	77.0	23.0
<b>ROLLA, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>74</b>	<b>49 898</b>	<b>24 150</b>	<b>5 361</b>	<b>1 347</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>7.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	57	41 005	20 537	4 491	1 015	22.2	8.7
6211	Offices of physicians .....	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	8 360	3 423	823	303	11.2	—
<b>ST. ANN, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>18</b>	<b>6 163</b>	<b>2 920</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>7.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	2 147	1 230	323	34	36.2	20.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	2 147	1 230	323	34	36.2	20.8
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 482	1 179	262	29	9.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 482	1 179	262	29	9.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 482	1 179	262	29	9.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ST. CHARLES, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>180 587</b>	<b>91 742</b>	<b>19 916</b>	<b>2 052</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>2.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	130	154 218	80 358	17 414	1 368	13.0	2.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	49	105 840	54 468	11 659	558	13.7	.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	49	105 840	54 468	11 659	558	13.7	.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	43	D	D	D	f	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	39	16 079	7 605	1 770	271	17.7	1.7
62121	Offices of dentists .....	39	16 079	7 605	1 770	271	17.7	1.7
621210	Offices of dentists .....	39	16 079	7 605	1 770	271	17.7	1.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	34	26 765	15 825	3 384	462	7.3	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	14	2 267	926	212	50	49.0	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	14	2 267	926	212	50	49.0	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	8	19 017	11 451	2 766	336	.1	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	8	19 017	11 451	2 766	336	.1	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	8	19 017	11 451	2 766	336	.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	14 225	5 562	1 230	315	2.4	—
624	Social assistance .....	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ST. CLAIR, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6 276</b>	<b>3 427</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	2 498	1 750	486	24	35.3	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	2 498	1 750	486	24	35.3	—
<b>STE. GENEVIEVE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4 572</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>69.9</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ST. JAMES, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ST. JOHN, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3 193</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>1.4</b>
<b>ST. JOSEPH, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	132	110 888	49 060	9 254	1 126	14.3	3.6
6211	Offices of physicians .....	51	58 169	29 786	5 287	448	12.0	1.6
621111	Offices of physicians .....	51	58 169	29 786	5 287	448	12.0	1.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	48	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	23	6 354	2 116	457	88	51.7	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	7	17 616	4 596	895	113	—	7.4
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	7	17 616	4 596	895	113	—	7.4
6216	Home health care services .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	25	D	D	D	f	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	14	6 840	3 346	837	288	10.8	10.5
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	7	4 530	2 520	637	213	—	13.5
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	7	4 530	2 520	637	213	—	13.5
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ST. JOSEPH, MO—Con.</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>							
624	Social assistance .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	4	1 980	1 057	239	96	9.3	44.9
6244	Child day care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ST. LOUIS, MO (IC)</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>612 491</b>	<b>263 868</b>	<b>60 905</b>	<b>9 806</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>7.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	457	413 766	169 408	37 662	4 853	12.9	9.8
6211	Offices of physicians .....	219	186 600	86 738	18 887	1 699	19.2	7.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	219	186 600	86 738	18 887	1 699	19.2	7.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	197	181 149	84 023	18 318	1 621	17.9	6.8
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	22	5 451	2 715	569	78	59.9	15.7
6212	Offices of dentists .....	96	36 369	14 377	3 121	490	26.2	7.0
62121	Offices of dentists .....	96	36 369	14 377	3 121	490	26.2	7.0
621210	Offices of dentists .....	96	36 369	14 377	3 121	490	26.2	7.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	72	53 568	29 537	6 143	671	7.6	27.4
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	25	3 200	769	180	59	37.8	4.0
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	25	3 200	769	180	59	37.8	4.0
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	16	3 398	1 027	189	45	34.5	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	16	3 398	1 027	189	45	34.5	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	8	2 670	1 568	403	60	15.0	6.0
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	8	2 670	1 568	403	60	15.0	6.0
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	14	41 695	24 917	5 080	469	.2	34.3
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	14	41 695	24 917	5 080	469	.2	34.3
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	9	2 605	1 256	291	38	47.2	3.8
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	17	42 976	8 313	2 498	358	2.6	2.1
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	39	57 806	19 802	4 634	1 235	4.8	4.4
62161	Home health care services .....	39	57 806	19 802	4 634	1 235	4.8	4.4
621610	Home health care services .....	39	57 806	19 802	4 634	1 235	4.8	4.4
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	45	73 462	32 594	7 097	2 217	26.9	1.9
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	24	66 709	30 168	6 542	2 021	23.8	1.2
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	24	66 709	30 168	6 542	2 021	23.8	1.2
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	24	66 709	30 168	6 542	2 021	23.8	1.2
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	11	3 256	1 206	289	105	42.3	18.0
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	11	3 256	1 206	289	105	42.3	18.0
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	76	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	61	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ST. PETERS, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>82 033</b>	<b>34 898</b>	<b>7 811</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>2.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	103	74 462	31 352	6 976	1 021	13.6	2.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	45	33 635	14 986	3 443	364	18.2	4.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	45	33 635	14 986	3 443	364	18.2	4.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	44	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	29	15 688	6 810	1 317	198	7.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	29	15 688	6 810	1 317	198	7.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	29	15 688	6 810	1 317	198	7.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	1 469	358	70	17	30.3	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	1 469	358	70	17	30.3	—
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	5	7 737	2 004	497	97	—	.3
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	5	7 737	2 004	497	97	—	.3
6216	Home health care services .....	5	10 051	4 863	1 144	249	11.8	—
62161	Home health care services .....	5	10 051	4 863	1 144	249	11.8	—
621610	Home health care services .....	5	10 051	4 863	1 144	249	11.8	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>SALEM, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6 824</b>	<b>2 809</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>44.7</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>SAVANNAH, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>1.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SCOTT CITY, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>SCOTT CITY, MO (SCOTT COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>SEDALIA, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>39 969</b>	<b>18 164</b>	<b>4 040</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>6.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	57	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	15	3 908	1 352	354	70	48.5	12.7
62121	Offices of dentists .....	15	3 908	1 352	354	70	48.5	12.7
621210	Offices of dentists .....	15	3 908	1 352	354	70	48.5	12.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	14	2 605	853	193	50	25.1	7.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	10	12 481	5 363	1 239	417	13.4	10.9
624	Social assistance .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SHREWSBURY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17 122</b>	<b>9 494</b>	<b>2 617</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SIKESTON, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>27 198</b>	<b>11 502</b>	<b>2 425</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>13.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	32	11 949	5 025	1 074	232	42.5	11.6
6211	Offices of physicians .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	8	2 072	449	101	29	46.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	8	2 072	449	101	29	46.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	8	2 072	449	101	29	46.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	13	14 749	6 320	1 309	568	15.6	15.7
<b>SIKESTON, MO (SCOTT COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>27 198</b>	<b>11 502</b>	<b>2 425</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>13.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	32	11 949	5 025	1 074	232	42.5	11.6
6211	Offices of physicians .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	8	2 072	449	101	29	46.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	8	2 072	449	101	29	46.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	8	2 072	449	101	29	46.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	13	14 749	6 320	1 309	568	15.6	15.7
<b>SMITHVILLE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4 708</b>	<b>2 742</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>1.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SPRINGFIELD, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>508 967</b>	<b>244 281</b>	<b>52 973</b>	<b>6 608</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>2.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	339	407 887	204 977	43 152	4 231	10.3	2.3
6211	Offices of physicians .....	119	277 566	149 125	31 045	1 950	8.0	.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	119	277 566	149 125	31 045	1 950	8.0	.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	105	273 491	146 461	30 453	1 894	7.7	.8
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	14	4 075	2 664	592	56	26.0	2.2
6212	Offices of dentists .....	114	51 747	21 276	4 374	709	17.6	1.3
62121	Offices of dentists .....	114	51 747	21 276	4 374	709	17.6	1.3
621210	Offices of dentists .....	114	51 747	21 276	4 374	709	17.6	1.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	27	4 172	920	231	79	59.9	7.6
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	27	4 172	920	231	79	59.9	7.6
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	5	1 725	494	95	23	31.0	—
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	22	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	22	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	22	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	24	52 426	19 909	4 760	1 282	12.5	.6
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	11	46 358	17 982	4 305	1 098	5.6	—
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	11	46 358	17 982	4 305	1 098	5.6	—
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	11	46 358	17 982	4 305	1 098	5.6	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	46	D	D	D	e	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	35	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SPRINGFIELD, MO (GREENE COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>508 967</b>	<b>244 281</b>	<b>52 973</b>	<b>6 608</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>2.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	339	407 887	204 977	43 152	4 231	10.3	2.3
6211	Offices of physicians .....	119	277 566	149 125	31 045	1 950	8.0	.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	119	277 566	149 125	31 045	1 950	8.0	.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	105	273 491	146 461	30 453	1 894	7.7	.8
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	14	4 075	2 664	592	56	26.0	2.2
6212	Offices of dentists .....	114	51 747	21 276	4 374	709	17.6	1.3
62121	Offices of dentists .....	114	51 747	21 276	4 374	709	17.6	1.3
621210	Offices of dentists .....	114	51 747	21 276	4 374	709	17.6	1.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	27	4 172	920	231	79	59.9	7.6
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	27	4 172	920	231	79	59.9	7.6
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	5	1 725	494	95	23	31.0	-
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	22	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	22	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	22	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	24	52 426	19 909	4 760	1 282	12.5	.6
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	11	46 358	17 982	4 305	1 098	5.6	-
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	11	46 358	17 982	4 305	1 098	5.6	-
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	11	46 358	17 982	4 305	1 098	5.6	-
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	46	D	D	D	e	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>SUGAR CREEK, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>SUGAR CREEK, MO (JACKSON COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>SULLIVAN, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9 877</b>	<b>4 452</b>	<b>1 000</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>4.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	4	1 844	785	158	26	-	-
62121	Offices of dentists .....	4	1 844	785	158	26	-	-
621210	Offices of dentists .....	4	1 844	785	158	26	-	-
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	5 941	2 816	671	189	32.3	3.1
<b>SULLIVAN, MO (CRAWFORD COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>SULLIVAN, MO (FRANKLIN COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	4	1 844	785	158	26	-	-
62121	Offices of dentists .....	4	1 844	785	158	26	-	-
621210	Offices of dentists .....	4	1 844	785	158	26	-	-
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SUNSET HILLS, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>65 141</b>	<b>29 550</b>	<b>6 684</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>1.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	47	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	22	40 001	17 706	3 934	303	13.7	1.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	22	40 001	17 706	3 934	303	13.7	1.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	20	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	14	9 152	5 891	1 217	157	2.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	14	9 152	5 891	1 217	157	2.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	14	9 152	5 891	1 217	157	2.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>TOWN AND COUNTRY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>103 826</b>	<b>63 009</b>	<b>11 649</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>5.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	131	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	86	79 500	52 759	9 459	600	19.7	6.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	86	79 500	52 759	9 459	600	19.7	6.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	85	D	D	D	f	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	23	9 382	3 605	764	136	36.9	.3
62121	Offices of dentists .....	23	9 382	3 605	764	136	36.9	.3
621210	Offices of dentists .....	23	9 382	3 605	764	136	36.9	.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	13	2 701	933	289	78	62.2	27.4
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	4	5 118	2 245	367	23	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>TRENTON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4 879</b>	<b>1 956</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>37.5</b>	<b>1.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>TROY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7 875</b>	<b>2 900</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>40.4</b>	<b>38.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	1 946	571	126	20	86.3	5.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	1 946	571	126	20	86.3	5.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>UNION, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10 191</b>	<b>3 771</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>7.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	20	5 635	1 971	426	106	49.2	9.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	6	1 992	714	149	23	65.1	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	6	1 992	714	149	23	65.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>UNIVERSITY CITY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>23 109</b>	<b>10 451</b>	<b>2 272</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>16.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	51	12 194	4 543	1 014	273	40.8	21.5
6211	Offices of physicians .....	14	3 052	1 304	290	44	47.3	52.7
62111	Offices of physicians .....	14	3 052	1 304	290	44	47.3	52.7
6212	Offices of dentists .....	18	4 015	1 395	297	63	50.3	.6
62121	Offices of dentists .....	18	4 015	1 395	297	63	50.3	.6
621210	Offices of dentists .....	18	4 015	1 395	297	63	50.3	.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	7 586	3 905	876	249	—	—
624	Social assistance .....	9	3 329	2 003	382	154	25.8	37.3
6241	Individual & family services .....	5	2 065	1 380	237	103	22.3	18.4
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	5	2 065	1 380	237	103	22.3	18.4
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	5	2 065	1 380	237	103	22.3	18.4
6244	Child day care services .....	4	1 264	623	145	51	31.6	68.4
62441	Child day care services .....	4	1 264	623	145	51	31.6	68.4
624410	Child day care services .....	4	1 264	623	145	51	31.6	68.4

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>VALLEY PARK, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>VANDALIA, MO *</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	5	1 361	657	131	18	3.7	31.2
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	1 361	657	131	18	3.7	31.2
<b>VANDALIA, MO (AUDRAIN COUNTY PART) *</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	5	1 361	657	131	18	3.7	31.2
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	1 361	657	131	18	3.7	31.2
<b>VERSAILLES, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>WARRENSBURG, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	47	23 288	9 554	2 180	540	32.1	6.1
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	32	14 790	5 970	1 355	237	34.1	7.8
6211	Offices of physicians .....	17	7 016	2 729	518	96	63.9	.6
62111	Offices of physicians .....	17	7 016	2 729	518	96	63.9	.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	17	7 016	2 729	518	96	63.9	.6
6212	Offices of dentists .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	5	2 752	1 029	274	40	5.7	10.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>WARRENTON, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	18	5 959	2 189	652	184	31.0	7.7
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>WASHINGTON, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	71	35 937	15 084	3 226	644	22.7	.9
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	56	24 257	10 233	2 155	287	30.2	1.1
6211	Offices of physicians .....	25	15 562	7 396	1 594	157	25.5	1.3
62111	Offices of physicians .....	25	15 562	7 396	1 594	157	25.5	1.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	14	5 036	1 789	344	78	36.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	14	5 036	1 789	344	78	36.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	14	5 036	1 789	344	78	36.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	1 218	228	45	17	69.6	1.9
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	1 218	228	45	17	69.6	1.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>WAYNESVILLE, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	13	6 278	2 595	606	243	39.7	40.2
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>WEBB CITY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	11	4 992	1 580	366	127	17.7	.8
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WEBSTER GROVES, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>23 626</b>	<b>11 000</b>	<b>2 574</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>18.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	51	22 854	10 600	2 473	390	25.1	17.7
6211	Offices of physicians .....	13	8 554	4 694	1 079	131	13.0	45.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	13	8 554	4 694	1 079	131	13.0	45.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	19	6 499	2 551	580	85	21.1	2.9
62121	Offices of dentists .....	19	6 499	2 551	580	85	21.1	2.9
621210	Offices of dentists .....	19	6 499	2 551	580	85	21.1	2.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	4	2 070	1 422	334	41	13.0	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	4	2 070	1 422	334	41	13.0	—
<b>WELLSTON, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>WENTZVILLE, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>35 092</b>	<b>12 646</b>	<b>2 820</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>8.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	14	5 102	2 069	425	65	43.6	35.4
62111	Offices of physicians .....	14	5 102	2 069	425	65	43.6	35.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	14	5 102	2 069	425	65	43.6	35.4
6212	Offices of dentists .....	3	1 857	775	129	27	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	3	1 857	775	129	27	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	3	1 857	775	129	27	—	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>WEST PLAINS, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>26 545</b>	<b>9 995</b>	<b>2 268</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>34.2</b>	<b>1.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	35	16 979	5 243	1 256	234	49.6	—
6211	Offices of physicians .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>WILDWOOD, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5 473</b>	<b>2 146</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>12.6</b>
624	Social assistance .....	9	3 552	1 586	312	113	13.6	3.3
6244	Child day care services .....	5	2 568	1 238	279	103	11.7	—
62441	Child day care services .....	5	2 568	1 238	279	103	11.7	—
624410	Child day care services .....	5	2 568	1 238	279	103	11.7	—
<b>WINDSOR, MO *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>WINDSOR, MO (HENRY COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>BALANCE OF ADAIR COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>22.7</b>
<b>BALANCE OF ANDREW COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3 672</b>	<b>1 798</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>7.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF ATCHISON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17 101</b>	<b>7 543</b>	<b>1 746</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	15 866	6 897	1 591	390	—	—
6239	Other residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF AUDRAIN COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>61.2</b>	<b>38.8</b>
<b>BALANCE OF BARRY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF BARTON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>BALANCE OF BATES COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>19.5</b>
<b>BALANCE OF BENTON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7 646</b>	<b>3 144</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>2.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	2 075	1 076	251	37	51.5	1.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	2 075	1 076	251	37	51.5	1.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF BOLLINGER COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2 371</b>	<b>1 030</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>3.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	1 582	805	166	58	D	—
<b>BALANCE OF BOONE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>11 435</b>	<b>5 260</b>	<b>1 136</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>1.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	19	1 248	482	103	59	76.2	11.5
6244	Child day care services .....	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF BUCHANAN COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>BALANCE OF BUTLER COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7 680</b>	<b>3 097</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>43.8</b>	<b>.4</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CALDWELL COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CALLAWAY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF CAMDEN COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	21	D	D	D	e	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	9	1 669	663	121	42	76.0	18.0
<b>BALANCE OF CARTER COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	8	2 852	1 373	293	98	25.2	7.2
<b>BALANCE OF CASS COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	14	2 011	794	173	49	46.0	12.2
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CEDAR COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	8	1 605	820	172	39	41.8	14.5
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	1 463	775	159	29	36.2	15.9
<b>BALANCE OF CHARITON COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	8	4 317	1 911	444	151	4.2	32.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CHRISTIAN COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	13	2 276	1 057	250	104	23.1	20.8
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CLARK COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	5	1 997	623	135	33	63.1	—
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CLAY COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	2 330	1 321	296	29	41.5	58.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	2 330	1 321	296	29	41.5	58.5
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CLINTON COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	9	2 338	960	162	47	28.4	15.8
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF COLE COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	11	4 858	958	217	73	91.3	3.4
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF COOPER COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF DADE COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	4	659	110	23	12	20.5	5.3
<b>BALANCE OF DALLAS COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	11	1 988	1 067	227	86	98.6	1.4
<b>BALANCE OF DAVIESS COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	8	1 631	523	118	51	99.8	—
<b>BALANCE OF DEKALB COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	6	2 635	1 000	226	68	24.2	.4
<b>BALANCE OF DENT COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	6	1 091	463	70	21	86.7	13.3
<b>BALANCE OF DOUGLAS COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF DUNKLIN COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	8	1 996	785	147	59	7.5	31.7
<b>BALANCE OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF GASCONADE COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF GENTRY COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	22	7 061	3 183	746	216	23.8	6.2
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	3 972	1 915	480	142	20.1	—
<b>BALANCE OF GREENE COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	35	14 834	6 128	1 427	401	47.4	3.2
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF HARRISON COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF HENRY COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF HICKORY COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF HOLT COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	5	4 153	1 671	437	114	2.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF HOWARD COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	5	3 159	1 391	322	94	45.7	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF HOWELL COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	16	2 528	943	213	82	43.3	35.0
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	2 013	667	146	41	44.0	43.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	3	1 268	397	93	15	D	65.5
<b>BALANCE OF IRON COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	19	5 292	1 695	405	151	76.0	3.9
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	2 948	1 044	258	110	100.0	—
<b>BALANCE OF JACKSON COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF JASPER COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	13	3 842	1 989	508	277	60.6	18.3
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	106	D	D	D	g	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	69	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	35	15 749	7 209	1 577	211	46.4	2.1
621111	Offices of physicians .....	35	15 749	7 209	1 577	211	46.4	2.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF JOHNSON COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	6	1 196	518	142	43	19.8	—
<b>BALANCE OF KNOX COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	7	1 633	771	168	53	1.4	31.0
<b>BALANCE OF LACLEDE COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	13	2 896	1 221	259	83	33.1	4.1
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF LAWRENCE COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF LEWIS COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF LINCOLN COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	15	4 694	1 721	373	157	47.5	42.5
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF LINN COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MCDONALD COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	15	6 138	2 823	652	148	17.1	17.4
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	2 386	1 087	275	46	41.2	14.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	3 630	1 669	363	94	1.8	16.7
<b>BALANCE OF MACON COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	3	438	67	10	5	100.0	—
<b>BALANCE OF MARIES COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	9	5 138	1 927	433	145	15.2	16.5
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MARION COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MERCER COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	6	2 600	1 265	314	85	59.5	5.2
<b>BALANCE OF MILLER COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MISSISSIPPI COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MONITEAU COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	10	1 841	613	153	36	30.7	28.0
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MONROE COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	19	8 881	4 108	983	268	6.7	38.1
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	11	3 142	1 299	289	66	12.6	26.0
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	1 890	602	161	15	18.9	39.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	1 890	602	161	15	18.9	39.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	5 543	2 758	681	192	—	46.3
<b>BALANCE OF MORGAN COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF NEW MADRID COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6241	Individual & family services.....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF NEWTON COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	10	7 015	2 638	577	198	11.2	34.7
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	6 655	2 544	550	190	8.9	36.1
<b>BALANCE OF NODAWAY COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	5	2 228	812	195	67	6.5	—
<b>BALANCE OF OREGON COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	8	7 170	3 198	671	203	1.7	10.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF OSAGE COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	10	6 550	2 387	554	229	4.5	3.0
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF OZARK COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	4	3 117	1 408	345	93	4.9	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF PEMISCOT COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	3	3 703	1 759	362	187	D	13.8
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF PERRY COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	3	530	232	60	22	100.0	—
<b>BALANCE OF PETTIS COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	13	3 565	1 224	279	103	64.8	1.1
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	8	2 364	884	198	87	48.6	—
<b>BALANCE OF PHELPS COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF PIKE COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	3	551	282	54	13	D	—
<b>BALANCE OF PLATTE COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF POLK COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	10	3 798	1 437	424	171	23.8	70.4
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF PULASKI COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	13	2 784	824	175	57	27.2	68.9
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF PUTNAM COUNTY, MO</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	9	1 257	365	89	31	39.1	37.9

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF RALLS COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	1 332	671	170	24	—	17.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF RANDOLPH COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>.5</b>
<b>BALANCE OF RAY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2 812</b>	<b>1 255</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>58.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	1 085	470	118	22	21.4	28.7
<b>BALANCE OF REYNOLDS COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5 654</b>	<b>2 538</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>11.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	4 271	1 902	420	151	7.9	6.5
6239	Other residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF RIPLEY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9 301</b>	<b>3 924</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>3.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	7	1 910	547	116	31	49.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF ST. CHARLES COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF ST. CLAIR COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5 929</b>	<b>2 783</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>65.2</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF STE. GENEVIEVE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2 460</b>	<b>1 016</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>35.2</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>BALANCE OF ST. FRANCOIS COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5 011</b>	<b>2 277</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>47.6</b>	<b>3.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF ST. LOUIS COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>469 030</b>	<b>202 821</b>	<b>43 317</b>	<b>7 212</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>16.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	514	D	D	D	h	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	216	D	D	D	g	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	216	D	D	D	g	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	209	D	D	D	g	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	132	D	D	D	f	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	132	D	D	D	f	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	132	D	D	D	f	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	101	D	D	D	e	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	48	D	D	D	c	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	48	D	D	D	c	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	19	8 057	3 791	901	128	17.1	17.9
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	19	8 057	3 791	901	128	17.1	17.9
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	15	7 222	3 572	860	124	16.5	17.1
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	31	23 202	12 842	3 039	897	30.3	8.8
62161	Home health care services .....	31	23 202	12 842	3 039	897	30.3	8.8
621610	Home health care services .....	31	23 202	12 842	3 039	897	30.3	8.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	25	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	18	D	D	D	g	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	18	D	D	D	g	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	18	D	D	D	g	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	76	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	67	17 805	7 635	1 877	811	15.2	5.0
62441	Child day care services .....	67	17 805	7 635	1 877	811	15.2	5.0
624410	Child day care services .....	67	17 805	7 635	1 877	811	15.2	5.0
<b>BALANCE OF SALINE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7 194</b>	<b>2 977</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>4.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	1 639	753	215	46	32.2	20.7
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	5 555	2 224	554	161	37.8	—
<b>BALANCE OF SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1 026</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>53.1</b>
<b>BALANCE OF SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>25.3</b>
<b>BALANCE OF SCOTT COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>25 091</b>	<b>9 973</b>	<b>2 451</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>4.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF SHANNON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>68.8</b>	<b>2.2</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF SHELBY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2 409</b>	<b>1 577</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>23.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF STODDARD COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9 452</b>	<b>4 831</b>	<b>1 108</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>12.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	5 115	2 255	518	231	2.3	5.8
<b>BALANCE OF STONE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF SULLIVAN COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6 071</b>	<b>2 734</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>63.1</b>	<b>1.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF TANEY COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7 547</b>	<b>2 697</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>25.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF TEXAS COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8 281</b>	<b>3 663</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>2.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	3 608	1 679	448	146	20.5	4.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	4	1 165	581	124	21	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	4 673	1 984	425	149	7.7	—
<b>BALANCE OF VERNON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>BALANCE OF WARREN COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 254</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>13.5</b>
<b>BALANCE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3 000</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>69.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF WAYNE COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7 472</b>	<b>2 640</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	2 766	870	203	73	12.1	—
6211	Offices of physicians .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	4 706	1 770	403	171	45.9	2.3
<b>BALANCE OF WEBSTER COUNTY, MO</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2 860</b>	<b>1 432</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>52.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF WORTH COUNTY, MO</b>							
62	Health care & social assistance .....	6	964	286	66	27	22.8	25.4
	<b>BALANCE OF WRIGHT COUNTY, MO</b>							
62	Health care & social assistance .....	6	3 797	1 443	338	127	92.4	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

# Appendix A.

## Explanation of Terms

---

### **ANNUAL PAYROLL**

Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees. Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodging). If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of professional service organizations or associations which operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate Federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

### **EXPENSES (\$1,000)**

Includes program service grants, specified assistance to individuals, benefits paid to or for members, payroll, employee benefits, payroll taxes, interest and rent expenses, cost of supplies used for operation, cost of merchandise sold, depreciation expenses, fundraising expenses, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1997. Expenses exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; incomes taxes; sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

### **FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL (\$1,000)**

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1997.

### **NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS**

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise,

which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1997.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census. An establishment is included in the census if it is an employer, the establishment has \$1,000 in payroll, and was in operation at any time during 1997. Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

### **NUMBER OF PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12**

Paid employees consists of full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; and members of a professional service organization or association which operates under state professional corporation statutes and files a corporate Federal income tax return. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses, and employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941.

---

## **RECEIPTS/REVENUE (\$1,000)**

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1997 whether or not payment was received in 1997. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishments share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, market value of compensation received in lieu of cash, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services provided to foreign customers from U.S. locations, including services preformed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, state, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are receipts (gross) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; receipts of foreign subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as royalties, franchise fees, etc. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other

than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax). Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1997, whether or not payment was received in 1997, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., that are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

## **SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE ESTIMATED (PERCENT)**

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue that was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

## **SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS (PERCENT)**

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

# Appendix B.

## NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

---

### **62 HEALTH CARE AND SOCIAL ASSISTANCE**

The Health Care and Social Assistance sector comprises establishments providing health care and social assistance for individuals. The sector includes both health care and social assistance because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities. The industries in this sector are arranged on a continuum starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. The services provided by establishments in this sector are delivered by trained professionals. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of health practitioners or social workers with the requisite expertise. Many of the industries in the sector are defined based on the educational degree held by the practitioners included in the industry.

Excluded from this sector are aerobic classes in Subsector 713, Amusement, Gambling and Recreation Industries and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers in Subsector 812, Personal and Laundry Services. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

### **621 Ambulatory Health Care Services**

Industries in the Ambulatory Health Care Services subsector provide health care services directly or indirectly to ambulatory patients and do not usually provide inpatient services. Health practitioners in this subsector provide outpatient services, with the facilities and equipment not usually being the most significant part of the production process.

### **6211 Offices of Physicians**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (e.g., anesthesiology, oncology, ophthalmology, psychiatry) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **62111 Offices of Physicians**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or

D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (e.g., anesthesiology, oncology, ophthalmology, psychiatry) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **621111 Offices of Physicians (Except Mental Health Specialists)**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (except psychiatry or psychoanalysis) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621111 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8011 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Except Mental Health Specialists)

8031 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Except Mental Health Specialists)

### **6211111 Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Except Mental Health Specialists)**

Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of general or specialized medicine or surgery (except the practice of mental health). These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. Included here are group clinics owned and operated by associated physicians.

### **6211112 Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Except Mental Health Specialists)**

Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine or surgery (except mental health specialists). Included here are group clinics owned and operated by associated osteopathic physicians.

---

### **621112 Offices of Physicians, Mental Health Specialists**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621112 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8011 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Mental Health Specialists)
- 8031 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Mental Health Specialists)

### **621121 Offices of Doctors of Medicine, Mental Health Specialists**

Establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **621122 Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy, Mental Health Specialists**

Establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **6212 Offices of Dentists**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

### **62121 Offices of Dentists**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or

group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

### **621210 Offices of Dentists**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

The data published with NAICS code 621210 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 8021 Offices of Dentists

### **6213 Offices of Other Health Practitioners**

This industry group comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians and dentists).

### **62131 Offices of Chiropractors**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.C. (Doctor of chiropractic) primarily engaged in the independent practice of chiropractic. These practitioners provide diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of neuromusculoskeletal and related disorders through the manipulation and adjustment of the spinal column and extremities, and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **621310 Offices of Chiropractors**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.C. (Doctor of chiropractic) primarily engaged in the independent practice of chiropractic. These practitioners provide diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of neuromusculoskeletal and related disorders through the manipulation and adjustment of the spinal column and extremities, and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621310 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

- 8041 Offices of Chiropractors



### **62132 Offices of Optometrists**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of O.D. (Doctor of optometry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of optometry. These practitioners provide eye examinations to determine visual acuity or the presence of vision problems and to prescribe eyeglasses, contact lenses, and eye exercises. They operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers, and may also provide the same service as opticians, such as selling and fitting prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

### **621320 Offices of Optometrists**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of O.D. (Doctor of optometry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of optometry. These practitioners provide eye examinations to determine visual acuity or the presence of vision problems and to prescribe eyeglasses, contact lenses, and eye exercises. They operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers, and may also provide the same service as opticians, such as selling and fitting prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

The data published with NAICS code 621320 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8042 Offices of Optometrists

### **62133 Offices of Mental Health Practitioners (Except Physicians)**

This industry comprises establishments of independent mental health practitioners (except physicians) primarily engaged in (1) the diagnosis and treatment of mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders and/or (2) the diagnosis and treatment of individual or group social dysfunction brought about by such causes as mental illness, alcohol and substance abuse, physical and emotional trauma, or stress. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **621330 Offices of Mental Health Practitioners (Except Physicians)**

This industry comprises establishments of independent mental health practitioners (except physicians) primarily engaged in (1) the diagnosis and treatment of mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders and/or (2) the diagnosis and treatment of individual or group social dysfunction brought about by such causes as mental illness, alcohol and substance abuse, physical and emotional trauma, or stress. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621330 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8049 (pt) Offices of Mental Health Practitioners  
(Except Physicians)

### **62134 Offices of Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapists, and Audiologists**

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners primarily engaged in one of the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering from injuries or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities, regain physical or mental functioning or to adapt to their disabilities; and (3) diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **621340 Offices of Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapists, and Audiologists**

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners primarily engaged in one of the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering from injuries or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities, regain physical or mental functioning or to adapt to their disabilities; and (3) diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621340 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8049 (pt) Offices of Speech Therapists and Audiologists

8049 (pt) Offices of Physical and Occupational Therapists

### **6213401 Speech Therapists and Audiologists**

Establishments of health practitioners primarily engaged in diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners may operate as a private or group practice in their own facilities or in the facilities of others.

### **6213402 Physical and Occupational Therapists**

Establishments of health practitioners primarily engaged in the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering

---

from injuries, or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; or (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities regain physical or mental functioning, or to adapt to their disabilities. These practitioners may operate as a private or group practice in their own facilities or in the facilities of others.

#### **62139 Offices of All Other Health Practitioners**

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians; dentists; chiropractors; optometrists; mental health specialists; physical, occupational, and speech therapists; and audiologists). These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

#### **621391 Offices of Podiatrists**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.P. (Doctor of podiatry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of podiatry. These practitioners diagnose and treat diseases and deformities of the foot and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621391 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8043 Offices of Podiatrists

#### **621399 Offices of All Other Miscellaneous Health Practitioners**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians; dentists; chiropractors; optometrists; mental health specialists; physical, occupational, and speech therapists; audiologists; and podiatrists). These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621399 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8049 (pt) Offices of All Other Health Practitioners

#### **6214 Outpatient Care Centers**

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62141, Family Planning Centers; 62142, Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers; and 62149, Other Outpatient Care Centers.

#### **62141 Family Planning Centers**

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

#### **621410 Family Planning Centers**

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

The data published with NAICS code 621410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8093 (pt) Family Planning Centers

8099 (pt) Childbirth Preparation Classes

#### **6214101 Childbirth Preparation Classes**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing childbirth preparation classes.

#### **6214102 Family Planning Centers (Except Childbirth Preparation)**

Establishments, with medical staff, primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

#### **62142 Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers**

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient services related to the diagnosis and treatment of mental health disorders and alcohol and other substance abuse. These establishments generally treat patients who do not require inpatient treatment. They may provide a counseling staff and information regarding a wide range of mental health and substance abuse issues and/or refer patients to more extensive treatment programs, if necessary.

#### **621420 Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers**

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient services related to the diagnosis and treatment of mental health disorders and alcohol and other substance abuse. These establishments generally treat patients who do not require inpatient treatment. They may provide a counseling staff and information regarding a wide range of mental health and substance abuse issues and/or refer patients to more extensive treatment programs, if necessary.

The data published with NAICS code 621420 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8093 (pt) Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers

---

### **62149 Other Outpatient Care Centers**

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing general or specialized outpatient care (except family planning centers and outpatient mental health and substance abuse centers). Centers or clinics of health practitioners with different degrees from more than one industry practicing within the same establishment (i.e., Doctor of medicine and Doctor of dental medicine) are included in this industry.

### **621491 HMO Medical Centers**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with physicians and other medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of outpatient medical services to the health maintenance organization (HMO) subscribers with a focus generally on primary health care. These establishments are owned by the HMO. Included in this industry are HMO establishments that both provide health care services and underwrite health and medical insurance policies.

The data published with NAICS code 621491 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8011 (pt) HMO Medical Centers

### **621492 Kidney Dialysis Centers**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient kidney or renal dialysis services.

The data published with NAICS code 621492 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8092 Kidney Dialysis Centers

### **621493 Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical and Emergency Centers**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with physicians and other medical staff primarily engaged in (1) providing surgical services (e.g., orthoscopic and cataract surgery) on an outpatient basis or (2) providing emergency care services (e.g., setting broken bones, treating lacerations, or tending to patients suffering injuries as a result of accidents, trauma, or medical conditions necessitating immediate medical care) on an outpatient basis. Outpatient surgical establishments have specialized facilities, such as operating and recovery rooms, and specialized equipment, such as anesthetic or X-ray equipment.

The data published with NAICS code 621493 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8011 (pt) Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical and Emergency Centers

### **621498 All Other Outpatient Care Centers**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing general or specialized outpatient care (except family planning centers, outpatient mental health and substance abuse centers, HMO

medical centers, kidney dialysis centers, and freestanding ambulatory surgical and emergency centers). Centers or clinics of health practitioners with different degrees from more than one industry practicing within the same establishment (i.e., Doctor of medicine and Doctor of dental medicine) are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 621498 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8093 (pt) All Other Outpatient Care Centers

### **6215 Medical and Diagnostic Laboratories**

This industry comprises establishments known as medical and diagnostic laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis and diagnostic imaging, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

### **62151 Medical and Diagnostic Laboratories**

This industry comprises establishments known as medical and diagnostic laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis and diagnostic imaging, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

### **621511 Medical Laboratories**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as medical laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

The data published with NAICS code 621511 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8071 (pt) Medical Laboratories

### **621512 Diagnostic Imaging Centers**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as diagnostic imaging centers primarily engaged in producing images of the patient generally on referral from a health practitioner.

The data published with NAICS code 621512 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8071 (pt) Diagnostic Imaging Centers

### **6216 Home Health Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical

---

equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

### **62161 Home Health Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

### **621610 Home Health Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

The data published with NAICS code 621610 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8082 Home Health Care Services

### **6219 Other Ambulatory Health Care Services**

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except offices of physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical laboratories and diagnostic imaging centers; and home health care providers).

### **62191 Ambulance Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing transportation of patients by ground or air, along with medical care. These services are often provided during a medical emergency but are not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

### **621910 Ambulance Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing transportation of patients by ground or air, along with medical care. These services are often provided during a medical emergency but are not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

The data published with NAICS code 621910 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

4119 (pt) Ambulance or Rescue Service (Except by Air)

4522 (pt) Air Ambulance

### **6219101 Air Ambulance Services**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing air transportation of patients, along with medical care. This service is often provided during a medical emergency but is not restricted to emergencies. These aircraft are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

### **6219109 Ambulance or Rescue Service (Except by Air)**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing ground transportation of patients, along with medical care. This service is often provided during a medical emergency but is not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

### **62199 All Other Ambulatory Health Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except office physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical and diagnostic laboratories; home health care providers; and ambulances).

### **621991 Blood and Organ Banks**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in collecting, storing, and distributing blood and blood products and storing and distributing body organs.

The data published with NAICS code 621991 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8099 (pt) Blood and Organ Banks

### **621999 All Other Miscellaneous Ambulatory Health Care Services**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except offices of physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical and diagnostic laboratories; home health care providers; ambulances; and blood and organ banks).

The data published with NAICS code 621999 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8099 (pt) All Other Miscellaneous Ambulatory Health Care Services

---

## 622 Hospitals

Industries in the Hospitals subsector provide medical, diagnostic, and treatment services that include physician, nursing, and other health services to inpatients and the specialized accommodation services required by inpatients. Hospitals may also provide outpatient services as a secondary activity. Establishments in the Hospitals subsector provide inpatient health services, many of which can only be provided using the specialized facilities and equipment that form a significant and integral part of the production process.

### 6221 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

### 62211 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

### 622110 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other

services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

The data published with NAICS code 622110 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8062 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals
- 8069 (pt) Children's Hospitals (Except Government)
- 8069 (pt) Children's Hospitals (Government)

### 6221101 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### 62211011 Children's Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as children's hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services to children. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### 62211012 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Children's Hospitals), Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### 6221102 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services,

---

such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### **62211021 Children's Hospitals (Except Government)**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as children's hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services to children. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### **62211022 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Children's Hospitals, Except Government)**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### **6222 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals**

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

### **62221 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals**

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional

requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

### **622210 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals**

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

The data published with NAICS code 622210 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8063 Psychiatric Hospitals

8069 (pt) Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)

8069 (pt) Substance Abuse Hospitals, (Government)

### **6222101 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals, Government**

Government establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses or substance abuse disorders. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities provide complete psychiatric care.

### **62221011 Substance Abuse Hospitals, Government**

Government establishments, known and licensed as hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, inpatient treatment, and continuous nursing services for persons recovering from substance abuse. These establishments have organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete care to inpatients recovering from substance abuse.

---

### **62221012 Psychiatric Hospitals, Government**

Government establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

### **6222102 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses or substance abuse disorders. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

### **62221021 Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, inpatient treatment, and continuous nursing services for persons recovering from substance abuse. These establishments have organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete care to inpatients recovering from substance abuse.

### **62221022 Psychiatric Hospitals (Except Government)**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

### **6223 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals**

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with

a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

### **62231 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals**

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

### **622310 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals**

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

The data published with NAICS code 622310 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

---

8069 (pt) Other Specialty Hospitals (Except Government)

8069 (pt) Other Specialty Hospitals, (Government)

### **6223101 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Abuse) Hospitals, Government**

Government establishments, known and licensed as specialty hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical inpatient treatment for specialized categories of patients (except mental and substance abuse). These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide health care to specialized categories of patients.

### **6223102 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Abuse, Except Government) Hospitals**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as specialty hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical inpatient treatment for specialized categories of patients (except mental and substance abuse). These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide health care to specialized categories of patients.

## **623 Nursing and Residential Care Facilities**

Industries in the Nursing and Residential Care Facilities subsector provide residential care combined with either nursing, supervisory, or other types of care as required by the residents. In this subsector, the facilities are a significant part of the production process and the care provided is a mix of health and social services with the health services being largely some level of nursing services.

### **6231 Nursing Care Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

#### **62311 Nursing Care Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

#### **623110 Nursing Care Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended

period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

The data published with NAICS code 623110 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Nursing Care Facilities

### **6232 Residential Mental Retardation, Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities**

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (but not licensed hospital care) to people with mental retardation, mental illness, or substance abuse problems.

#### **62321 Residential Mental Retardation Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments (e.g., group homes, hospitals, intermediate care facilities) primarily engaged in providing residential care services for persons diagnosed with mental retardation. These facilities may provide some health care, though the focus is room, board, protective supervision, and counseling.

#### **623210 Residential Mental Retardation Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments (e.g., group homes, hospitals, intermediate care facilities) primarily engaged in providing residential care services for persons diagnosed with mental retardation. These facilities may provide some health care, though the focus is room, board, protective supervision, and counseling.

The data published with NAICS code 623210 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

#### **62322 Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care and treatment for patients with mental health and substance abuse illnesses. These establishments provide room, board, supervision, and counseling services. Although medical services may be available at these establishments, they are incidental to the counseling, mental rehabilitation, and support services offered. These establishments generally provide a wide range of social services in addition to counseling.

#### **623220 Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care and treatment for patients with mental health and substance abuse illnesses. These establishments provide room, board, supervision, and counseling services. Although medical services may be available at these establishments, they are incidental to



---

the counseling, mental rehabilitation, and support services offered. These establishments generally provide a wide range of social services in addition to counseling.

The data published with NAICS code 623220 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

### **6233 Community Care Facilities for the Elderly**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services. In some instances these establishments provide skilled nursing care for residents in separate on-site facilities.

#### **62331 Community Care Facilities for the Elderly**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services. In some instances these establishments provide skilled nursing care for residents in separate on-site facilities.

#### **623311 Continuing Care Retirement Communities**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing a range of residential and personal care services with on-site nursing care facilities for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. Individuals live in a variety of residential settings with meals, housekeeping, social, leisure, and other services available to assist residents in daily living. Assisted-living facilities with on-site nursing care facilities are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 623311 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Continuing Care Retirement Communities

#### **623312 Homes for the Elderly**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services (i.e., without on-site nursing care facilities) for (1) the elderly or other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly or other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services.

The data published with NAICS code 623312 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Homes for the Elderly

### **6239 Other Residential Care Facilities**

This industry group comprises establishments of residential care facilities (except residential mental retardation, mental health, and substance abuse facilities and community care facilities for the elderly).

#### **62399 Other Residential Care Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (except residential mental retardation facilities, residential health and substance abuse facilities, continuing care retirement communities, and homes for the elderly). These establishments also provide supervision and personal care services.

#### **623990 Other Residential Care Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (except residential mental retardation facilities, residential health and substance abuse facilities, continuing care retirement communities, and homes for the elderly). These establishments also provide supervision and personal care services.

The data published with NAICS code 623990 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Other Residential Care Facilities

### **624 Social Assistance**

Industries in the Social Assistance subsector provide a wide variety of social assistance services directly to their clients. These services do not include residential or accommodation services, except on a short stay basis.

#### **6241 Individual and Family Services**

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62411, Child and Youth Services; 62412, Services for the Elderly and Persons with Disabilities; and 62419, Other Individual and Family Services.

#### **62411 Child and Youth Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in such areas as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

#### **624110 Child and Youth Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in such areas as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

---

The data published with NAICS code 624110 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8322 (pt) Child and Youth Services

8641 (pt) Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations

For the 1997 Economic Census, scouting and related youth development organizations are classified here in 624110.

### **6241101 Child and Youth Services (Except Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations)**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in areas, such as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

### **6241102 Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing guidance, life skills training, positive social development and character through youth development organizations, such as scouting.

### **62412 Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services to improve the quality of life for the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities. These establishments provide for the welfare of these of individuals in such areas as day care, nonmedical home care or homemaker services, social activities, group support, and companionship.

### **624120 Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services to improve the quality of life for the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities. These establishments provide for the welfare of these of individuals in such areas as day care, nonmedical home care or homemaker services, social activities, group support, and companionship.

The data published with NAICS code 624120 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

### **62419 Other Individual and Family Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential individual and family social assistance services (except those specifically directed toward children, the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities).

### **624190 Other Individual and Family Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential individual and family social assistance services (except those specifically directed toward children, the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities).

The data published with NAICS code 624190 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Other Individual and Family Social Services

### **6242 Community Food and Housing, and Emergency and Other Relief Services**

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62421, Community Food Services; 62422, Community Housing Services; and 62423, Emergency and Other Relief Services.

### **62421 Community Food Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the collection, preparation, and delivery of food for the needy. Establishments in this industry may also distribute clothing and blankets to the poor. These establishments may prepare and deliver meals to persons who by reason of age, disability, or illness are unable to prepare meals for themselves; collect and distribute salvageable or donated food; or prepare and provide meals at fixed or mobile locations. Food banks, meal delivery programs, and soup kitchens are included in this industry.

### **624210 Community Food Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the collection, preparation, and delivery of food for the needy. Establishments in this industry may also distribute clothing and blankets to the poor. These establishments may prepare and deliver meals to persons who by reason of age, disability, or illness are unable to prepare meals for themselves; collect and distribute salvageable or donated food; or prepare and provide meals at fixed or mobile locations. Food banks, meal delivery programs, and soup kitchens are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 624210 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Community Food Services

### **62422 Community Housing Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following community housing services: (1) short term emergency shelter for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, or child abuse; (2) temporary residential shelter for the homeless, runaway youths, and patients and families caught in medical crises; (3) transitional housing for low-income individuals and families; (4) volunteer construction or repair of low cost housing, in partnership with the homeowner who

---

may assist in construction or repair work; and (5) repair of homes for elderly or disabled homeowners. These establishments may operate their own shelter; or may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels; or may require a low-cost mortgage or work (sweat) equity.

### **624221 Temporary Shelters**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing (1) short term emergency shelter for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, or child abuse and/or (2) temporary residential shelter for homeless individuals or families, runaway youth, and patients and families caught in medical crises. These establishments may operate their own shelters or may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels.

The data published with NAICS code 624221 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Temporary Shelters

### **624229 Other Community Housing Services**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following community housing services: (1) transitional housing to low-income individuals and families; (2) volunteer construction or repair of low-cost housing, in partnership with the homeowner who may assist in the construction or repair work; and (3) the repair of homes for elderly or disabled homeowners. These establishments may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels or may require a low-cost mortgage or sweat equity. These establishments may also provide low-income families with furniture and household supplies.

The data published with NAICS code 624229 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Other Community Housing Services

### **62423 Emergency and Other Relief Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing food, shelter, clothing, medical relief, resettlement, and counseling to victims of domestic or international disasters or conflicts (e.g., wars).

### **624230 Emergency and Other Relief Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing food, shelter, clothing, medical relief, resettlement, and counseling to victims of domestic or international disasters or conflicts (e.g., wars).

The data published with NAICS code 624230 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Emergency and Other Relief Services

### **6243 Vocational Rehabilitation Services**

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

### **62431 Vocational Rehabilitation Services**

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

### **624310 Vocational Rehabilitation Services**

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 624310 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8331 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

### **6244 Child Day Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

### **62441 Child Day Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

---

### **624410 Child Day Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

The data published with NAICS code 624410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7299 (pt) Babysitting Services
- 8351 Child Day Care Services

### **6244101 Child Day Care Services (Except Babysitting Services)**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

### **6244102 Babysitting Services**

Establishments primarily engaged in babysitting children on an intermittent or irregular basis.

# Appendix C.

## Coverage and Methodology

---

### MAIL/NONMAIL UNIVERSE

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 1997 Economic Census were divided into the mail universe and nonmail universe. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:
  - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1997 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.).
  - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.
2. The nonmail universe consisted of firms that were not required to file a regular census return and included:
  - a. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers in the nonmail universe generally included firms with less than 10 employees and represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for small employers in the nonmail universe were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
  - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1997. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms,

nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. The census included only those nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1997. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released as part of the “Core Business Statistics Series.”

### INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments in this sector were assigned in accordance with the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Manual, United States. NAICS is a common classification system developed by the United States, Canada, and Mexico. This system replaces the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) that was used in previous censuses. Appendix A of the 1997 NAICS manual provides information on the comparability between the 1987 SIC and the 1997 NAICS. More information on NAICS is available in the NAICS manual and at [www.census.gov/naics](http://www.census.gov/naics).

The method of assigning classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the mail and nonmail universe as follows:

1. The mail universe.
  - a. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, sources of receipts, and other industry-specific inquiries.
2. The nonmail universe.
  - a. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau’s current sample surveys or the 1992 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1997 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1997 census kind-of-business code.
  - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

---

## METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

## RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Sources of Receipt or Revenue reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census questionnaires mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates insofar as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data;

however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

## TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, "basic" and "industry-specific." Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts or revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report, were available only from the establishments in the mail universe that completed the appropriate inquiries on the questionnaire.

Two methods were used to account for nonresponse to industry-specific inquiries. For some inquiries, missing data was imputed for individual records based on responses from similar establishments. For other inquiries, the total of reported data was expanded to represent 100 percent of the mail and nonmail universe. Data presented for industry-specific inquiries based on a December 31 reference date were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of only those establishments in business at the end of the year. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for other industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases, expansion on the basis of the receipts or revenue item was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion.

All reports in which data were expanded to account for nonmail employers and nonrespondents include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts or revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts or revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

# Appendix D.

## Geographic Notes

---

### MISSOURI

**Cameron** is in Clinton and DeKalb Counties.

**Cape Girardeau** is in Cape Girardeau and Scott Counties.

**Centralia** is in Audrain and Boone Counties.

**Crawford County** is the only county outside New England that is split by an MA boundary. Sullivan city, in Crawford and Franklin Counties, is completely within the St. Louis, MO-IL MSA; the remainder of Crawford County outside of Sullivan city is not in any MA. However, Crawford County is excluded from economic census data tabulations for the St. Louis, MO-IL MSA.

**Excelsior Springs** is in Clay and Ray Counties.

**Hannibal** is in Marion and Ralls Counties.

**Independence** is in Clay and Jackson Counties.

**Jefferson City** is in Callaway and Cole Counties.

**Joplin** is in Jasper and Newton Counties.

**Kansas City** is in Cass, Clay, Jackson, and Platte Counties.

**Lee's Summit** is in Cass and Jackson Counties.

**Marceline** is in Chariton and Linn Counties.

**Monett** is in Barry and Lawrence Counties.

**Monroe City** is in Marion, Monroe, and Ralls Counties.

**Mountain Grove** is in Texas and Wright Counties.

**Oak Grove** is in Jackson and Lafayette Counties.

**Osage Beach** is in Camden and Miller Counties.

**Park Hills** resulted from the merger of Flat River (reported in the 1992 Economic Census) and Elvins, Esther, and Rivermines (not populous enough for separate tabulation in the 1992 Economic Census) in January 1994.

**Pacific** is in Franklin and St. Louis Counties.

**Portageville** is in New Madrid and Pemiscot Counties.

**Scott City** is in Cape Girardeau and Scott Counties.

**Sikeston** is in New Madrid and Scott Counties.

**Springfield** is in Christian and Greene Counties.

**Sugar Creek** is in Clay and Jackson Counties.

**Sullivan** is in Crawford and Franklin Counties; see "Crawford County."

**Vanadalia** is in Audrain and Ralls Counties.

**Wildwood** was incorporated in September 1995.

**Windsor** is in Henry and Pettis Counties.

# Appendix E. Metropolitan Areas

---

## MISSOURI

### **Columbia, MO MSA**

Boone County, MO

### **Joplin, MO MSA**

Jasper County, MO

Newton County, MO

### **Kansas City, MO—KS MSA**

Johnson County, KS

Leavenworth County, KS

Miami County, KS

Wyandotte County, KS

Cass County, MO

Clay County, MO

Clinton County, MO

Jackson County, MO

Lafayette County, MO

Platte County, MO

Ray County, MO

### **St. Joseph, MO MSA**

Andrew County, MO

Buchanan County, MO

### **St. Louis, MO—IL MSA**

Clinton County, IL

Jersey County, IL

Madison County, IL

Monroe County, IL

St. Clair County, IL

Franklin County, MO

Jefferson County, MO

Lincoln County, MO

St. Charles County, MO

St. Louis County, MO

Warren County, MO

St. Louis, MO (IC)

### **Springfield, MO MSA**

Christian County, MO

Greene County, MO

Webster County, MO



